

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1779

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1779

Picard, Annie M. -

Pickert, Martin



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Picard, Annie M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2)
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *359503* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Daniel E. Semmes.*

Service: *Priv E - 2nd Co 1st Reg*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Picard, Clara J.* 46432 (3-P. A. 2)
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *6366* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Indian Wars

Name of Soldier: *Jean*

Service: *Pr Co I 9th US Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>15 Jun 1904</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Walla Walla Wash 204 W Opland</i> <i>R.D. #1, Box 45.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

342

NAME: <i>Annice M. Picard</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>339503</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2 1/2</i> = 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 30
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30
	1				1				1				1		11 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 90.50
	4				4				4				4		4 90
	1				1				1				1		4 90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
	1				1				1				1		4 90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90

NAME: <i>Clara J. Picard</i>				WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>6366</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 36
	2				2		12 36		2		4 36		2		4 36
	3				3		12 36		3		4 36		3		4 36
	4				4		12 36		4		36		4		4 36
	1				1		12 36		1		4 36		1		4 36
1908.	2			1912.	2		12 36	1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2		4 36
	3		11 36		3		12 36		3		4 36		3		4 36
	4		14 36		4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4 36
	1		9 36		1		4		1		4 36		1		4 36
1909.	2		14 36	1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 86	1921.	2		4 36
	3		14 36		3		4		3		4 86		3		4 36
	4		15 36		4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4 36
	1		15 36		1		4 36		1		4 36		1		4 36
1910.	2		14 36	1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2		4 36	1922.	2		4 36
	3		12 36		3		4 36		3		4 36		3		4 36
	4		13 36		4		36		4		4 36		4		4 36

NAME: *Picard, Francis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4741* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars*

Service: *Pri (Capt J. P. Goodall's Co) Yreka Mtd. Cal. Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>Aug 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Rep by F. W. Hooper - Yreka at San Francisco,*

Died: *Sept 13/08* Bureau notified: *JUN 18 1909*

Remarks: *Klamathon, Calif*

Former Roll No. *108/8,757* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Picard - Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *60,970* ARMY INVALID. Law: *16012*
ACT OF FEB 28, 1901
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *Co A 24 Mich Vd* *23825*

Disability: *39046*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 08</i>	<i>4 Oct 09</i>	<i>Ine</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 23. 1913</i>	<i>Oct. 25 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 28 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *103 Greenwood*

Died: *Jan. 4" 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 26 1915* *Disability by P. M. at Detroit Mich*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8854 N L* Home: *14533*

6-681

NAME: <i>Francis Picard</i>				Certificate No. <i>4741</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 24</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Frank Picard</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>60970</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1909 @ 12-</i>				Rate: <i>15-24 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 45-</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>Cancelled</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 40-</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 40-</i>	GROUP 3	3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 40-</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 40-</i>		1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 40-</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 45-</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10/18 36 20</i>			3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 45-</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4 45-</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>4 45-</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 40-</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 40-</i>			4		<i>4 90.</i>		4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Picard. Frank. 8854

Certificate No. 60970. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pt A. 24. Mich Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>add 121</u>		<u>Aug 90</u>	<u>14 April 91</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25878. Home:

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Picard Jeanette

Certificate No. 369919 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John P

Service Pt C 15 Mo Inf

6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Died July 12, 1926

Reported AUG 12 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Picard Jeannette

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

369919

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Soldier:

John P

Service:

P @ 15 Mo Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		20 Feby 92	19 Oct 96
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12603

6-679

NAME Picard, Joseph

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

59,202

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 5 Me Vol Inf.

Disability

Loss rt eye with deformity & impaired vision of left eye.

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Sept. 16, 1919			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	Mar 16, 1927	May 21, 1927			
May 24, 1927 Accrued or dated APR 26 1927				Disch	May 24, 1927	Reported JUN 27 1927
Remarks: 37087 (D)						
May 24, 1927 Accrued or dated APR 26 1927						
Payable to widow Eleonore Bonefont						
Name is name no bar.						
				259 Franklin St. Quebec Canada		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

59.202

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 17, 1910.

Civil War.

Service:

Private Co I 5 Maine Vol Inf.

Disability:

Loss rt eye with deformity and impaired vision of l eye. ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 19 December 1889	13 September 1890	DC	50	May 1, 1900	
		Rais 35 Aug 7, 1919	Sept 16, 1919				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C. 28.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9625 SEP 22 1910

Home:

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No.

563,488

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

War with Spain.

Name of Soldier:

Emile J.

Service:

Pri. Co I 5 Mass. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		14 June, 1899	28 Nov., 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 4 - 1920

Bureau notified:

DEC 5 - 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5

Home:

6-682

NAME: <u>Joseph Picard</u>				Act of May 11, 1918.				Certificate No. <u>59,202</u>																
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>24-3550</u>				Remarks: <u>Civil War.</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	12	72 ✓	1919.	1	12	72 ✓	1923.	1	11	150 ✓	1927.	1			
	2	10			2	8			2	15	72 ✓		2	11	72 ✓		2	10	50 ✓		2			
	3	11			3	8		1915.	3	15	72 ✓		3	10	72 ✓		3				3			
	4				4	8			4	11	72 ✓		4	12	105 ✓		4	12	11	150 ✓		4		
	1	10		1911.	1	8			1	15	72 ✓	1919.	1	11	105 ✓		1	10	50 ✓	1923.	1			
1908.	2	10			2	7		1915.	2	17	72 ✓		2	11	105 ✓		2	12	50 ✓		2			
	3	10		1912.	3	9			3	13	72 ✓		3	11	166 50 ✓		3	9	50 ✓	1923.	3			
	4	10			4	7		1916.	4	14	72 ✓		4	10	150 ✓		4	11	50 ✓		4			
	1	11		1912.	1	12			1	10	72 ✓	1920.	1	12	150 ✓		1	10	50 ✓		1			
1909.	2	10			2	12		1917.	2	6 1/2	72 ✓		2	10	150 ✓		2	Trans. to Mo.		1928.	2			
	3	10		1913.	3	26			3	13	72 ✓		3	12	150 ✓		3	Payment Card			3			
	4	9			4	20	72 ✓	1917.	4	12	72 ✓		4	9	150 ✓		4				4			
	1	9		1914.	1	17	72 ✓		1	13	72 ✓	1921.	1	8	150 ✓		1				1			
1910.	2	8			2	15	72 ✓	1918.	2	12	72 ✓		2	8	150 ✓		2				2			
	3	9		1914.	3	16	72 ✓		3	11	72 ✓	1922.	3	GROUP 3 PAID		3				3				
	4	9			4	12	72 ✓	1918.	4	14	72 ✓		4				4				4			

NAME: <u>Louis Picard</u>				WAR WITH SPAIN 219				Certificate No. <u>363,488</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12-1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>FATHER</u>							
								Dependent Relative.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	11		1915.	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	✓			4	4	36		4	4	36
	1			1912.	1	6			1	4	36		1	4	36
1908.	2				2	7		1916.	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3			1912.	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36
	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36		1	4	36
1909.	2	10	36		2			1917.	2	4	36		2		
	3			1913.	3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
	1	12		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	36		1		
1910.	2	6			2	4	36	1918.	2	4	36		2		
	3	7		1914.	3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

PICARD, WILLIAM

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

1166074

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Sgt D 5 Mass Inf

Disability

9-5571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc.	18	July 6, 1920	April 26, 1924			APR 28 1920
	24	March 26, 1924 ^R				
	40	June 4, 1924				

Dis: *Mar 6, 1928*
 Remarks: *Return to duty - mar 4 cl. arched.*
 Died: *Mar 6 1928* Annulment order dated *OCT 9 1928*
 Name to which: *Marie Picard*
3 Jackson Place, Plymouth, Mass

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1)

Picard, William

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

1166,074

War with Spain.

Service:

Sgt D, 5 Mass Inf

Disability:

Inj. of r. elbow.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	17	29 May 1899	26 July 1911				
REISSUE	18	July 6 1920	APR 19 1921 e				

Fee: *\$25. R. M. B. Stevens & Co., Attys*
 \$20 fee *M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. pd 6/10/21*
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *MAY 2 1921* Home: _____

6-551

NAME WILLIAM PICARD.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1166074

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	18	18 24 24	40	40	40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4 18	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4 18	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4 24	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4 40	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

William Picard

WAR WITH 52594-5

Certificate No.

1166,074

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 18

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7/31 2450 24	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 51	1923. 1 9 4 54	1927. 1
2	2 7/31 2450 24	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 10 4 18	2
3	3 9 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 11 4 18	3
4	4 7	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 12 4 18	4
1908. 1	1 6	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 1 4 18	1928. 1
2	2 7	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 2 4 18	2
3	3 13	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 3 4 18	3
4	4 2	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 4 18	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 51	1 4 51	5 4	1929. 1
2	2 1	2 4 51	2 4 51	6 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 51	3 4 51		3
4	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51		4
1910. 1	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51		1930. 1
2	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51		2
3	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51		3
4	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51		4

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.GROUP 3 PAID
JUNE 4, 1922

6-661

NAME: *Picardat Sophia* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.) 16859

Certificate No. *571271* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *George Picardat*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 57. Mass. Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>\$76</i>	<i>Mar. 01</i>	<i>16 Oct. 01</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 1-13 PM</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 17 1913</i>				
Remarks: Check No. <i>1481310</i> Dated <i>June 1-13</i> Canceled.						
Former Roll No. <i>6489</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Picasso Jose* (3-P. A. 1.) *Act of May 11, 1918* Foreign.

Certificate No. *192441* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: *Private Co. A 1 California Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Swollen right shoulder and resulting paralysis of arm.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>February 1888</i>	<i>18 August 1888</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 19 1913</i>	<i>June 4 1914</i>				
<i>40</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 1. 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 1918</i>		3-1081			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>9622</i>				Home:			

6-671

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Piccard Francis

Certificate No. 848 323 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Out to A 193 nyo

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	May 2 1892	Feb 24 1893				
Inc	12	Oct 26 1898	July 11 1899				
Inc	24	Feb 19 1906	Mar 31 1906				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: August 13 1908 E.O. Bureau notified: AUG 2 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks: July 20 1909

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Picha, Albert L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1170564 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt Hosp Corps U S A

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	18	July 13, 1920			
Inc.	24	Oct. 11, 1922 ^R	March 1, 1923		
Inc	30	Feb 4 1925 ^R	Mar 18 1925		
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926			
Inc	72	June 4 1926	Nov 27 1926		

Remarks: May 23 1928 Reported JUN 18 1928

Order May 23 1928 Accrued order dated NOV 26 1928

payable to widow of Anna C. Picha

Authority filed with Minor's Teacher

MAR 14 1929 APR 5 1923

NAME: <i>Francis Piccard</i>												Certificate No. <i>848323</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Mar 4 1908 at 24</i>								Rate: <i>24</i>								Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD. GROUP 3

NAME: <i>ALBERT L PICHHA</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1926			
Certificate No. <i>1170564</i>												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Pays <i>\$2. M. Elliott Waggaman & Co.</i>												<i>4-21-23</i>			
RATE— <i>24 18 24 30 72 50 30-72 72</i>												GROUP 1			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4								
JULY		4	4	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4								

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Picha Albert L* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 70599 1/2 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1170564* ARMY INVALID. **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pri Keosh Corps U S Army*

Disability: *Mal. poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7 Mar 1917</i>	<i>DEC 2 1912</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 13 1920</i>	<i>Aug 4 1921</i>				
<i>M Elliott Waggaman Rev 20</i>				<i>AUG 30 1921</i>			

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *AUG 15 1921* 6-681

NAME: *Picha Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *277390* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Picha alias Boicher, Jacob*

Service: *Pr E 40 " Mo U S*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>84</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>30 Oct 1890</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mch 31-1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 29, 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 4 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2657* payable to *Barbara Bremerkamp* order dated *Dec 10-19* 7/13 6-579

NAME: <u>Albert L. Picha</u>				AGE OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1170564</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>18</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: <u>Anna Picha</u>				Certificate No. <u>277390</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>18</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME LEWIS PICHAPICAS,

Certificate No. 378778

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED

GROUP 1.

NAME:

Lewis Pichapicas

Certificate No.

278.778

Last paid to:

JAN 1908

Rate:

12 15 78 50 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 36	1911. 1 5 36	1915. 1 5 36	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 100
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 5 36	4 5 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 8 36	1 8 36	1 4 54	1 4 90	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 13 36	2 5 36	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 11 36	3 8 36	3 4 54	3 4 132	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 9 36	4 7 36	4 4 54	4 4 150	Trans. to co.	4 4 150
1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 54	1 4 150	Payment Card	1 4 150
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 54	2 4 150		2 4 150
3 12 36	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150		3 4 150
4 6 36	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150		4 4 150
1 8 36	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 150		1 4 150
2 6 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150		2 4 150
3 8 36	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150		3 4 150
4 6 36	4 4 45	4 4 99 60	GROUP I PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4 4 150

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Piche, Eugene

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1,195,896

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Sgt Battery K 2 U S Arty

Disability

S-4371

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	30	Nov 1 1922				
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926				
Inc	72	June 4 1926	Nov 20 1926			
				Died June 26, 1928		
				Remarks: JUL 31 1928		
				DEC 21 1928		
				Accrued order dated		
				payable to widow Annie P. Piche		
				326 Spruce St., Portsmouth N. H.		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Piche Eugene

Certificate No.

1195896

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Sgt. Battery K, 2d U. S. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 8, 1920	Dec. 2, 1921				
Inc	30	Nov. 1, 1922 ²	Jan. 13, 1923				
Fees: \$20 Byington & Wilson DEC 17 1921							
2 Byington & Wilson FEB 16 1923							
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
FEB 3 1923							
Former Roll No.				Home: DEC 7 1921 C-651			

NAME

EUGENE PICHE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1195896

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	30	30	30	72	72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-3571												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	B-4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4 50	4	4	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4 132 50	4	4	TO DATE OF DEATH					

NAME:

Eugene Piche

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1195896

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 24	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2	0 4 12	2			
3		3		3		3	11 4 12	3			
4		4		4		4	12 4 12	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1			
2		2		2		2	2 4 12	2			
3		3		3		3	3 30	3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1	1929. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3	Free	3			
4		4		4		4	12/17 178 ⁴⁰	4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	B-4 36	1930. 1			
2		2		2		2	4 36	2			
3		3		3		3	4 36	3			
4		4		4		4		4			
						4 GROUP 1 PAID					
						TO JULY 4, 1927					

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Piche, Joseph O.

Certificate No. 599964 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pr K3 NY 280 B4 NY P & Cav

Disability: 1

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	13 Augt 1890	18 June 1891	REISSUE.	30	MAY 31- 1912	FEB 8 1913
Reis	15	21 Feb'y 1907	12 Nov 1907				
Inc	20	2 Dec. 1911	18 Dec. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, TENN. FEB 19 1913 Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. 2/19/13
Columbus, Tenn.

Died: March 11 1916. Bureau notified: MAR 27 1916 3-1081

Remarks: Aug 28 in 8/12 to 10/12. S. S. & home

Former Roll No. Home: W. H. 12/6/12

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Piche, Joseph O.

Certificate No. 599964 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pr K3 N.Y. & Cav B4 N.Y. & Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	20	2 Dec. 1911	18 Dec. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. 2/19/13

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-601

NAME: Joseph O. Piche M H Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 579964										
Last paid to: 15-4 Sep 1911					Rate: 30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	663			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6 30			4	10 90	MTH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 55 33		1916.	1	9 90	MTH	1920.	1		
	2				2	6 60			2				2		
	3				3	19 60			3				3		
	4				4	14 60			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12 24 Mt. H.		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	6 Mt. H.			2				2		
	3				3	6 Mt. H.			3				3		
	4				4	12 90 Mt. H.			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10 90 Mt. H.		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	11 90 Mt. H.			2				2		
	3				3	10 90 Mt. H.			3				3		
	4				4	9 90 Mt. H.			4				4		

NAME: Joseph O. Piche					GROUP 2					Certificate No. 579964					
Last paid to: 20-4 Feb 1913					Rate: 20					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Piche Joseph O* 285,010

Certificate No. *599,964* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr 10 3 Ny V Cav and B 4 Ny Prov V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	21 Feb 07	12 Nov 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: *Knoxville 130 10/19/11*

Died: Bureau notified: **OCT 24 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2007-03* Home: **D. H.** Trans. to *mta* Branch **OCT 1 1 1911**

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pichel, Adelheit* 35,410

Certificate No. *249503* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Bernard*

Service: *Corp G 74 Pa V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	1 Sept 1888	6 Dec 1888			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *2/25/12* Bureau notified: *3/14/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6*

6-679

NAME: <u>Joseph O Piche</u>					Certificate No. <u>599.964</u>																		
Last paid: <u>DEC 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>285.010 D. F. Trans. to..... Bond</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45 D	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45 D		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45 D		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	28.30		4	Trans. to.....	4				4				4				4				
1908.	1	10	45 AC	1912.	1	Comr's order of	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	10	45 D		2	GROUP 3		2				2				2				2			
	3	10	45 D		3			3				3				3				3			
	4	10	45 D		4			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	12	45 D	1913.	1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	11	45 D		2			2				2				2				2			
	3	11	45 D		3			3				3				3				3			
	4	11	45 D		4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	11	45 D	1914.	1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	11	45 D		2			2				2				2				2			
	3	10	45 D		3			3				3				3				3			
	4	12	45 D		4			4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <u>Adelheit Pichel</u>					Certificate No. <u>35.410</u>																		
Last paid: <u>DEC 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>Paul Pichel, Laura P. Wolf, 310: Harry and</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5/12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	GROUP 3		2				2				2				2			
	3				3			3				3				3				3			
	4				4			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2			2				2				2				2			
	3	15	36		3			3				3				3				3			
	4	10	36		4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2			2				2				2				2			
	3	16	36		3			3				3				3				3			
	4	3	36		4			4				4				4				4			

DECEASED

NAME: *Pichette, Christmas* DEAD-REPT'D FEB 14 1910 52075 ¹/₈ (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *298201* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri E. 5 Minn*

Disability: *Varicose veins of left leg* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ren</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar 1903</i>	<i>22 Apr 1905</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>14 Mar 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *24 Jan 10* Bureau notified: *24 Jan 10 P. O. DEPT. OF WAR*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Harriet N 170 14*

Former Roll No. *42610* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pichette Harriet N.* (3-P. A. 2.) 93156

Certificate No. *698393* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Christmas*

Service: *Pri 2nd Corp. E. 5 Minn. Inf* MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Feb. 2, 1910</i>	<i>FEB 14 1910</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *NOV 12 1918*

Remarks: *Written* Check No. *1853140* Dated *4 July '13* Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at *Appleton, Minn.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Christmas Pichette</i>				DEAD-REPT'D FEB 14 1910				Certificate No. <i>298201</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		OCT 1908		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		24 38 40		2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Harriet M. Pichette</i>				Certificate No. <i>698393</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2				2		
	3				3		5 36		3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2				2		
	3				3		0 36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		CANCELED,		3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		14 24 80		2				2				2		
	3		8 38		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Pichler, Barbara* (3-P. A. 2.) **75**

Certificate No. *538862* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pt. 6 + B 1st ny Engr*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Aug 14-1891</i>	<i>Aug 13-1902</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4/1/10</i>		Bureau notified: APR 15 1910				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Pichon, Emma* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *407817* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Gabriel*

Service: *Sgt. Co I 10 US Caval.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>11 Mar. 1898</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917.				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 21, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 19 1923				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>155</i>						

6-679

NAME: 75 Barbara Pichler					Certificate No. 538862														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Emma Pichon					Certificate No. 407817														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 35 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		170	1911.	1		5 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		4 30
	2				2		10 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 30
	3				3		14 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 30
	4				4		9 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		4 30
	2				2		8 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 30
	3				3		10 36		3		4 36		3		4 90.50		3		4 30
	4				4		11 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		4 30
1909.	1	19 36		1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2	8 36			2		4		2		4 36		2		4 90		2		
	3	10 36			3		4		3		4 36		3		4 90		3		
	4	10 36			4		4 36		4		4 48.13		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 20	1926.	1		
	2	9 36			2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		
	3	12 36			3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3		
	4	12 36			4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Picht - alias Francis Fisher, Otto*

Certificate No. *1061372* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *G 20 7 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 15</i>		<i>29 Mar 1907</i>	<i>7 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>3 Oct 1908</i>	<i>19 Oct 1908</i>				
<i>Decd 20</i>			<i>5 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees: *Widow Josephine Picht*
2511 Burling St Chicago Ill

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 27 1912* ✓ Bureau notified: *Sep 30 1912* Com. cert of *Sep 28 1912*
as to *Health*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41203 (29)* Home: 6-651

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Picht Josephine*

Certificate No. *755836* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Otto Picht alias Francis Fisher*

Service: *Regt. 20 7 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 9, 1912</i>	<i>APR 5 1913</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	

Fees: *10 fee pd Kathryn L Barber 5/12/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

NAME: **Otto Picht alias Francis Fisher** Certificate No. **1061372**

Last paid to: **4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (29)** Rate: **15 20** Remarks: **17074**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N.T.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5 A.M.F.			2				2				2		
	3				3	5 EMS			3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4		
	1	1/6 63 50			1	5 NT			1				1				1		
1908.	2	6 ABW		1912.	2	5 NDB		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	6 HLT			3	5 HLT			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	5/20 16.00			4				4				4		
	1	1/5 60 17			1	GRUP 1			1				1				1		
1909.	2	6 ABW		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6 SEP			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
	1	5 N.D.B.			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	5 AMF		1914.	2	Died July 27 1911		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5 A.M.F.			3	Reported			3				3				3		
	4	4 N.D.B.			4				4				4				4		

NAME: **JOSEPHINE PICTH.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. **755836**

Last paid to: **755836** Rate: **12 25 30** Remarks: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2		
	3				3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3		
	4				4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2		
	3				3				3	4 36			3	4 95.50			3		
	4				4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4		
	1				1	1/2 70			1	4 36			1	4 90			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 36		1921.	2	4 90		1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4 36			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4		
	1				1	4 36			1	4 75			1	4 90			1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2	4 75		1922.	2	4 90		1926.	2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	4			4	4 75			4	4 90			4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

G-P. A. 2

Pick Catherine

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1596296
Name of soldier

John

Service

Pvt G 2 Mo Cav

6-5572

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
rig	30	Nov 7 1927	Jan 13 1928
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Mar. 22, 1929

Reported

APR 22 1929

Remarks:

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Pick, Charles

Certificate No.

984971

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 22 Ohio Vol Inf and 14 Co 2 Battln V R C

Disability

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 15, 1925	June 19, 1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

JUL 1 1926

NAME Catherine Pick

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 1596296

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					21	57	4	40				
FEBRUARY					4B	30	4	40				
MARCH							4	40				
APRIL						4	30	40				
MAY						4	30					
JUNE						4	30					
JULY						4	30					
AUGUST						4	30					
SEPTEMBER						4	30					
OCTOBER						4	40					
NOVEMBER						4	40					
DECEMBER						4	40					

CHECK
CANCELED

Let 4/6

NAME CHARLES PICK

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 984971

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	-50-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pick Charles ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 984971 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Service: P 22 Ohio Vol Inf + 14" Co 2" Battle V R R

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	30 June 1907	3 Feby 1908	Reis	19	27 July 1912	
					25	12 Apr 1915	
					30	12 Apr 1920	12 May 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Reissue in lieu lost cert. Nov 13-1922

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 4836 W. Lawrence Ave

Former Roll No. 39566(a8) Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pick Clara

Certificate No. 919891 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry A

Service: Musen 182" N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug	30	May 11, 1922	Sept 29, 1922			

Fees: \$10 George T. Beech 10/11/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6515-1922 6-679

NAME: Charles Pick				16323				Certificate No. 984971							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (28) + 12 25 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	75	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	13	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	18	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4		75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	2/25	44 07	1912.	1	18	75	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	50
	2	13	AMP		2	6/7	36		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	27	AMP		3	26	NT		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	10	MT		4	12	MT		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
	2	5/11	36		2	33	57 63		2	4	150		2		
	3	17	SER		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	MT		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	A	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6/9	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	4	A. M. F		3		57		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	13	MT		4	4	57		4	4	132		4		

GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Clara Pick				Certificate No. 919.891			
Last paid to: Rate. 30.				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1915. 1 4 30
1916. 2 4 30
1917. 3 4 30
1918. 4 4 30
1919. 1 4 30
1920. 2 4 30
1921. 3 4 30
1922. 4 4 30

NAME:

Pick, Denia

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3-P. A. 2.)

129

Certificate No.

459,116

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Frederick

Service:

2 m. Sgt B 9 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Sept 30-1897	Feb 10-1898
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2

6-579

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Pick Denia

Certificate No.

459,116

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Frederick

Service

QM Sgt B 9 Pa Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

March 4, 1926

APR 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME: 129 Denia Pick				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 459116			
Last paid to NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12.25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 14	36	1916. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	30	1927. 1	
2		2 5	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	30	3	
4		4 9	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1908. 1		1 7	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1928. 1	
2		2 8	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3 8	36	3 4	36	3 4	90.50	3 4	30	3	
4		4 8	36	4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1909. 1		1 4	36	1 4	36	1 4	90	1 4	30	1929. 1	
2		2 4	36	2 4	36	2 4	90	2 4	30	2	
3		3 4	36	3 4	36	3 4	90	3 4	30	3	
4		4 4	36	4 4	48.13	4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1910. 1 9	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1 4	30	1930. 1	
2 7	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2 4	30	2	
3 8	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3 4	30	3	
4 9	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4	

NAME DENIA PICK				Act of May 1, 1920			
Certificate No. 459116							
Fees							
				GROUP 2			
RATE—	30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED		
MAY	4	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pick Ernest

Certificate No. 98558 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pr. F. & V. S. I. 176 Beck St. Rochester. N.Y.

Disability: Loss right eye with deformity

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	17	3 Apr 84	19 July 84				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 19 Aug. 11 Bureau notified: 8 Dec. 11 4765

Remarks: ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Frederick

BUREAU ORDER 16 Nov 1912

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: PICK, HENRY A.

Certificate No. 995320 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1918
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Muscn., 82" N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	Aug. 18, 1911	Aug. 30, 1911		35	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	20	MAY 18 1912	AUG 5 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	Aug. 13, 1916	Sept 12, 1916	Post Inc	72	May 1, 1920	Jan 9, 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C. Transferred to:

Died: April 23, 1922 Bureau notified: MAY 4 1922

Remarks: 1032 Pouch Charles St.
Baltimore
md.

Died Apr 23, 1922 Accrued order dated SEP 29 1922

payable to widow Clara Pick ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. SEP 24 1916 June 27, 1890. OCT 6 1922 Home: JAN 18 1923 4/27/14 6-681

NAME:

Ernst Pick

Certificate No.

98552

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 51	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	7 51	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	11 22 26 02	4		4		4		4	
1	8	to date of death									
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	5	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	6	4		4		4		4		4	
1	7	1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	5	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4		4	
1											
2											
3											
4											

6-681

NAME:

HENRY A. PICK

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

995320

Last paid to:

June 4, 1911 12

Rate:

20 24 05 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 105	2		2	
3		3	12 37 H.H.	3	4 60	3	4 105	3		3	
4		4	12 45 H.H.	4	4 60	4	4 105	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	12 37 H.H.	2	4 60	2	4 105	2		2	
3		3	11 60 H.H.	3	4 60	3	4 166 50	3		3	
4		4	13 H.H.	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	11 H.H.	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	12 H.H.	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	19 60 H.H.	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 60	2	4 72	2	DEAD	2		2	
3		3	4 60	3	4 102 80	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4		4	4 60	4	4 105	4	11 83 33	4		4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pick Henry A*

Certificate No. *995320* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1820*

Service: *Muse 82 My Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>124 Dec 1906</i>	<i>17 Jan 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *34659* Home: *554 17-3-09*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Pick, John**

Certificate No. **631,106** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt G 2 Mo V Cav**

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				

Oct. 11, 1927 Reported **OCT 18 1927**

Remarks: *Letter to Finance 10/14/27*

Oct 11 1927 Accrued on *stay* **JAN 13 1928**

Catherine Pick

2607-Linden St.
Cincinnati.
Ohio

NAME: <i>Henry A Pick</i>				Certificate No. <i>995-320</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 36 H.H.	
	2				2	12 36 H.H.	
	3				3	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.	
	4					GROUP 3	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	5	36		2		
	3	3	36		3		
	4	5	36		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1		
	2	4	36		2		
	3	15	36 H.H.		3		
	4	14	36 H.H.		4		
1910.	1	14	36 H.H.	1914.	1		
	2	14	36 H.H.		2		
	3	12	36 H.H.		3		
	4	12	36 H.H.		4		

NAME		JOHN PICK		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.				Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		631106			
GROUP 3					
RATE—	50	65			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65

14, 17 33

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: Pick, John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 283,110
 Certificate No. 631106 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Service: Gr Yr Mo & Cav ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>15 Mar 09</u>	<u>12 Apr 09</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Reis.		<u>21 May 12</u>	<u>9 Oct 12</u>		<u>32</u>	<u>Mar 5 1919</u>	
Inc.		<u>23 June 13</u>		Inc.	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees:		<u>25 Mar 17</u>					

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 112 Home: 6-661

NAME: Pick, John (3-P. A. 1.) 283,110
 Certificate No. 631106 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890
 Service: Gr Yr Mo & Cav
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	<u>6</u>	<u>27 Aug 90</u>	<u>25 July 91</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 914 Home: 6-661

NAME: <u>John Pick</u>				1st of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>631106</u>											
Last paid to <u>4-11-1914</u>				Rate: <u>2-10-150 49 32 50</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	95 ²³		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	
	4				4	12	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	11/5	36 ^{5/5}		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	169 ⁸⁰		3	4	50
	4				4		46 ⁵⁰		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1		40 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to
	2	11	33 ⁴¹		2		46 ⁵⁰		2	4	56 ⁸⁸		2	4	150		2		Payment Car.
	3	11	36		3		46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4		46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2		46 ⁵⁰		2		457		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3		46 ⁵⁰		3		487 ⁸⁰		3				3		
	4	12	36		4		46 ⁵⁰		4		490		4				4		

NAME: <i>John Pick</i>					Certificate No. <i>63106</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>6.</i>				Rate: <i>6.</i>						Remarks: <i>13 10</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
1909.		1	<i>9.18</i>	1913.		1	<i>COLUMBUS</i>	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>DROPPED--PENSIONED</i>			2				2				2									
		3	<i>UNDER ACT 12 & '07</i>			3				3				3									
		4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4				4									
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pick John B. 30711

Certificate No. 801516 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: P. C. 103 Pa Inf

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 16 Sept 90	3 Aug 92	INCREASE	15	Apr 28, 1915	JUL 23 1915
REISSUE.	73	JUN 3 1912	MAR 5 1913		18	Apr 28, 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			21	Apr 28, 1924	
Fees:					30	JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u> <u>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Nov 20, 1921 (37)</u> Bureau notified: <u>DEC 8 1921</u>							
Remarks: <u>Died Nov. 20, 1921 Accrued order dated NOV 16 1922</u>				<u>842 Elk St., Franklin, Pa.</u>			
Died: <u>Nov 20, 1921</u> Accrued order dated: <u>NOV 16 1922</u>				<u>113 1/2 1/21</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>JUL 2 1915 30711</u>				Home: <u>SOLDIER</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pick, Lewis SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 600004 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pt 1 44 Pa Inf

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>11 20 Mar 1908</u>	<u>23 Apr 1916</u>				
		<u>Accrued Order</u>	<u>12 Jan 1908</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Nov. 17, 1908</u> Bureau notified: <u>Dec. 10, 1908</u>							
Remarks: <u>Mary Pick, Wd</u> <u>Penn's Creek, Pa.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>543 A</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>John H. Pick</i>		Certificate No. <i>801376</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 15 30 50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 9 39 M.H.	1919. 1 13 90 MH
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 8 39 M.H.	2 12 90 MH
3 12 36	3 12 36	3 10 45 M.H.	3 9 90 MH
4 13 36	4 13 36	4 10 45 MH	4 10 90 MH
1908. 1 13 36	1912. 1 13 36	1916. 1 9 45 MH	1920. 1 9 90 MP
2 13 36	2 13 36	2 8 45 MH	2 11 90 MH
3 21 36	3 21 36	3 8 45 MH	3 13 172 MH
4 30 36 M.H.	4 30 36 M.H.	4 9 45 MH	4 11 150 MH
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 11 36 M.H.	1917. 1 12 45 MH	1921. 1 4 150
2 11 36	2 11 36 M.H.	2 12 45 MH	2 9 150
3 15 36	3 15 36 M.H.	3 13 45 MH	3 12 150
4 15 36	4 15 36 M.H.	4 11 45 MH	4 150
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 11 36 M.H.	1918. 1 9 45 MH	1922. 1 12 87 MH
2 12 36	2 12 36 M.H.	2 10 45 MH	2 12 87 MH
3 15 36	3 15 36 M.H.	3 12 87 MH	3 12 87 MH
4 15 36	4 15 36 M.H.	4 13 90 MH	4 13 90 MH

NAME: <i>Levi Pick</i>		SPECIAL ACT.		Certificate No. <i>600004</i>	
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>		Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks: <i>Pittsburgh</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 13 17	1912. 1 13 17	1916. 1 13 17	1920. 1 13 17	1924. 1 13 17	1928. 1 13 17
2 7	2 7	2 7	2 7	2 7	2 7
3 26 35 20	3 26 35 20	3 26 35 20	3 26 35 20	3 26 35 20	3 26 35 20
4 1	4 1	4 1	4 1	4 1	4 1
1909. 1 26 35 20	1913. 1 26 35 20	1917. 1 26 35 20	1921. 1 26 35 20	1925. 1 26 35 20	1929. 1 26 35 20
2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1
3 1	3 1	3 1	3 1	3 1	3 1
4 1	4 1	4 1	4 1	4 1	4 1
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1
3 1	3 1	3 1	3 1	3 1	3 1
4 1	4 1	4 1	4 1	4 1	4 1

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Pick, Mary

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923

Certificate No.

672356

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Levi

Service

Pt D 74 Pa Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				
Died				Mar. 26, 1927		
Reported				APR 5 1927		
Remarks:						

NAME:

Pick, Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

672356

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Levi Pick

Service:

Pt D 74 Pa Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	20 Nov. 1908	12 Jan. 1909			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1918			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

Penns Creek. Pa.

6-679

OCT 7 1918

NAME

MARY PICK

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

672356

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary Pick

Certificate No.

672356

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 26 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 0	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 9	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 9	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 22 13 60	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 9 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 9	3 14	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 7	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 8	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 1
ACT OF JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Sarah C. Pick				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 729767							
Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	560H			2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10/28	1440		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36		1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	20	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: WILLIAM PICK		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. 841068		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 3											
RATE—		50	-65 72 90										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pick William

Certificate No. 841068 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Jan 27, 1890

Service: Pr B 12 Ky 0 bar ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	3 July 90	18 Jan 93	IIIC.	16.50	12 Aug 1913	6 mch 1914
Reis.	20	May 10	4 Jan -19		21.50	12 Aug 1917	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			27	12 Aug 1922	
Fees:				30 - 10 June 1918			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1622</u>				Home:			

6-631

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pick William

Certificate No. 914834 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1901

Service: Pr 9 10 Mich vol car

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 28 Mar 1908	22 April 1908				
		Accd 11 June 1901	25 Sept 1911				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>6/11/11</u>				Bureau notified: <u>3-798-7/11/11</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1478</u> <u>158</u>				Home:			

6-631

NAME: <u>William Pick</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>841068</u>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	36		1915.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	
	2				2	36			2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	90	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	95 ⁸¹	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	114	
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36		1916.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2		36			2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	114
	3				3	9	36			3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	163 ²⁰
	4				4	15	36			4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		43.50		1917.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150
	2		36		2	4	43.50			2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4	43.50			3	4	53 ¹⁷		3	4	150
	4	9	36		4	4	43.50			4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	25	43.50		1918.	1		64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150
	2	9	36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3	12	36		3	4	49.50			3	4	88 ³⁰		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	49 ⁵⁰			4	4	90		4	4	150

NAME: <u>William Pick</u>				Certificate No. <u>917834</u>											
Last paid to: <u>84 Feb 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>											
				Remarks: <u>KNOXVILLE</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1015	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	15 ²⁰		3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	7	28 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3		6 ³⁶		3				3				3		
	4		6 ³⁶		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. S.)

PICKAR, WILLIAM H.

Certificate No.

17985

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

NAVY.

Lds. 2nd. Alleghany Mt. Vernon & Vandebilt
 & Pri. 30" 2nd Col. T.D.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		FEB 21 1907	MAY 31 1907				
REISSUE 16		MAY 17 1912	JUL 25 1912				
Ine. 20		3 May 1913	4 Aug. 1913				
Fees:		24 3 May 1918					

Transferred from:

San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch 1. 1916

Bureau notified:

MAR 9 - 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1226311 Dated MAR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

4231 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-577

NAME.

WILLIAM H. PICKAR

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No

17985

Last paid on June '07

(date)

16 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	19	682		2	7			2	4	60		2				2			
3	7			3	6			3	4	60		3				3			
4	5			4	7			4	4	60		4				4			
1908.	1	6		1	7			1	4	60		1				1			
2	8			2	36			2				2				2			
3	5			3	5	48		3				3				3			
4	7			4	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1	8		1	4			1				1				1			
2	7			2	4			2				2				2			
3	7			3	4	16		3				3				3			
4	7			4	4	60		4				4				4			
1910.	1	7		1	4	60		1				1				1			
2	7			2	4	60		2	Inc.			2				2			
3	7			3	4	60		3				3				3			
4	7			4	4	60		4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickard Adam M

Certificate No. 263887 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P F 15 2nd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	2 Mch 1907	26 Sep 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 23 - 1910 Bureau notified: April 28 1910 com cur of April 26 1910
as to Death

Remarks: 1254 S St Louis ave Accd dated Sept 22, 1910
City Widow Mary M

Former Roll No. 39328 (ag) Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Pickard Adam M

Certificate No. 263887 **ARMY MINORS.** Law:

Service of Soldier: P F 15 2nd Vol Inf

Guardian: William A. Pickard Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Dec 1903
Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				<u>William A. Pickard</u>	<u>Sept 1902</u>	<u>1/10/1911</u>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1030

6-678

NAME: Adam M Pickard				16213				Certificate No. 263887											
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (a) 15				Rate: 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/25	57.20		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	AMF		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	SER		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N.T	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/8	40		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

CHICAGO

Died Mar 23 1910

Reported April 28 1910 Parrydown

NAME: Adam M Pickard				Certificate No. 565417															
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	MAR	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3		
	4				4	21	34/ma		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 2	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickard Albert* 29717

Certificate No. *867788* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P G 86 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>26 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *14 Mar 10* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 29717* Home: *Greenfield*

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickard Allen* Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *17258* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *C 272 Mpt* *Amesdown NY*

Disability: *15 Grossman 24*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>25 Oct 1905</i>	<i>15 Dec 1905</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Apr 1910</i>	<i>210 Apr 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 15, 1912* Bureau notified: *JUN 12 1912* *5317*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Albert Pickard</i>					Certificate No. <i>867788</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>12 20</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>11 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Pickard Allen Pickard</i>					Certificate No. <i>12258</i>																		
Last paid to: Rate: <i>10 12 15</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>5 30</i>	1911.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 38 00</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>8</i>	1912.	1		<i>6</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 44 50</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickard Alonzo S.

Certificate No. 64488 ARMY INVALID. Law: War

Service: 1st Lt- 7 Co 1 Batt regt 88 Jamestown Ny

Disability: G.S.W. rt-hand rfr. total dis. same

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 40</u>	<u>2 mch</u>	<u>1903</u>	<u>15 Apr 1903</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 12 Aug 10 Bureau notified: 31 Aug 10 **2831**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: Pickard Ann **378**

Certificate No. 250 069 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: THE CIVIL WAR DEPENDENTS.

Name of Soldier: James M. Pickard

Service: Pr B 11 N.Y. Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>.0</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>2 May 1888</u>	<u>27 Dec 1888</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT, GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 30, 1917 Bureau notified: FEB 23 1917

Remarks: Check No. 205890 Dated Feb. 10, 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 792 Home:

6-682

NAME: <i>Alongo B. Pickard</i>				Certificate No. <i>64422</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 40</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	<i>7/20</i>			2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3		
	4	<i>5</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>5</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Ann Pickard</i>				CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <i>250069</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEPENDENT</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>				
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>				
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>				
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>				
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>				
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>				
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>				
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>					
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>					
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>					
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>				
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>				
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>				
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>				
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Pickard Anna E.**

Certificate No. **892,093** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: **Elmer N. Pickard**

Service: **Pvt. Co. G, 12th Mich. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	Aug. 14, 1919	Sept. 15, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb. 4 - 1923** Bureau notified: **4/11/23**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 22 1920** 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Pickard, Charles H.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **37363**
ACT MAY 1 1912

Certificate No. **236662** **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: **Pri 6. Batty His L.A.**

Disability: **Inj. of chin & Res. necrosis of bone**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inf 12	15	Feb 1888	50 June 1889	Rist	50	May 28, 1912	June 29, 1916
Inf 12	15	Feb 1888	50 June 1889	Inf	15	Jan 10, 1913	
Rist 16	25	25 1912	25	"	25	Jan 13, 1917	
				"	25	Jan 13, 1922	
						30 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **38 Jan 13, 1919**

Died: Bureau notified: **Dec. 50 May 1, 1920**
CK. #1919 265 #4950 July 6/16 canceled

Remarks: **Reduce subsequent payments & thus recover \$2 per mo. from May 28, 1912 to Jan 12, 1913. That amount erroneously paid under a former issue. Reissue to correct rate & allow interest.**

Former Roll No. **42522** Amt to be Rec. \$15 **Almon JUL 12 1916** 6-681

NAME: Anna E. Pickard				Act of May 1, 1920				Widow				Certificate No. 892,093								
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1923.	1			
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		11 4		3							
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		GROUP 1		3							
	4				4				4		13 90		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2		4 90		2							
	3				3				3		4 90		3							
	4				4				4		4 90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2		4 90		2							
	3				3				3		4 90		3							
	4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID		4							
																4 TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: Charles H. Pickard				Certificate No. 236662																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 216 250 30				Remarks: 50															
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1		4 49 50	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		9 4 100				
	2				2		6 36		2		4 49 50		2		4 111 60		2		10 4 50	2			
	3				3		6 36		3		4 49 50		3		4 114		3		11 4 50	3			
	4				4		6 36		4		4 49 50		4		4 114		4		12 4 50	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1		4 49 50	1920.	1		4 114	1924.	1		1 4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 49 50		2		4 114		2		2 4 50		2		
	3				3		10 36		3		31 34 50		3		4 139 20		3		3 4 50		3		
	4				4		8 36		4		4 49 50		4		4 150		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 49 50	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2		8 36		2		49 50		2		Inc 63		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		8 36		3		4		3		4 64 50		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4		4		4 64 50		4		4 150		4				4		
1910.	1		6 36	1914.	1		4 49 50	1918.	1		4 64 50	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 36		2		49 50		2		4 64 50		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		12 36		3		4 49 50		3		4 64 50		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		5 36		4		4 49 50		4		4 96 80		4		GROUP 1 PAID		4				4		
																TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Pickard Cornelia</i>				77069		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>256089</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Civil War.</i>			
Name of Soldier: <i>Increase P.</i>							
Service: <i>Pri. Co. 18 Wis.</i>				<i>Filbourne Wis</i>			
ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>4 June 1889</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>8 May 13</i>		<i>P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 7 1913</i>			
Remarks:							
Check No. <i>1800940</i> Dated <i>7/4/13</i> Canceled.							
Former Roll No. <i>93 27</i>							

NAME: <i>Pickard Cynthia C. (Hard)</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>10116</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Mexican War</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>John S.</i>						
Service: <i>Pri. Co. 3 Tenn Vol. Inf.</i>						
ISSUES.						
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>11 April 1896.</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Mch 1913</i>	<i>28 Mch 1913</i>			
Fees:						
Died: <i>7/8 1913</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>5/2/14</i>						
payable to <i>P. C. Hard</i>						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>						
Died: <i>7/8/13</i> Bureau notified: <i>SEP 10 1913</i>						
Remarks: <i>Deposited 10/23/12 -</i>						
<i>10/23/12 -</i>						
<i>Sep. 3-13 Over paid 10 Recovered and Deposited to Credit Disbursing Clerk - 3 Nov 13</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>20.</i>						

NAME: <i>Cornelia Pickard</i>					Certificate No. <i>256089</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>JAN</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Cynthia C. Pickard (Ward)</i>					Certificate No. <i>10116-</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>		Remarks: <i>T. B. Walker Gdn</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>15</i>			3	<i>29</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>29</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4/24</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>31</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>3/6</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>16</i>	<i>50</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9/1</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4/20</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>43</i>	<i>Had</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>43</i>	<i>Had</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>21</i>	<i>43</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>1</i>	<i>36</i>		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Pickard, Cyrus P. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1026,333 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1917.
~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. E. 26 Mass Inf. & 1 Lt. E. 1 Fla Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	72	7 March 1907	27 Nov. 1907	Inc.	30	Mar 21-1917	Aug 25-1917
Inc.	75	25 March 1912	10 Apr. 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	75	25 May 1912	6 Jan. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 9, 1921 Worcester, Mass. MAR 11 1921

Remarks:

SEP 12 1917 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME Pickard, David (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 784 712 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pvt K 95 Ill Inf

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Jan 7 1922				<u>Sept. 9-1923</u>	<u>OCT 10 1923</u>

Remarks: Ch

NAME: <u>Cyrus P. Pickard</u> Act of May 17, 1912 <u>21096</u> Certificate No. <u>1,026,333</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 07 @ 6</u>				Rate: 30 <u>50</u>				Remains: <u>5 40 50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3						
	4	13	71		4	4	75		4	4	120		4						
1908.	1	12	3	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	12			2	4	75		2	4	120		2						
	3	10			3	4	75		3	4	161		3						
	4	14			4	4	75		4	4	150		4						
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1			
	2	9			2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2						
	3	9			3	4	75 27 12		3				3						
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		1926.	1			
	2	11			2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4	118		3						
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4						

6-661

NAME **DAVID PICKARD.**

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees

784712

GROUP 1

RATE- **72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4	72									
JULY		4	72									
AUGUST		4	72									
SEPTEMBER		4	72									
OCTOBER		4	72									
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Pickard David* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 26404 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *784712* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri K 95 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>23 Feb</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>15 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>25 May</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 72</i>	<i>Jan 7 1922</i>		<i>MAR 25 1922</i>
<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>					

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/19/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sutton Nebr*

Former Roll No. *27-287 A J.* Home:

NAME: *Pickard Dollie L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *758,287* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Foster J. Pickard*

Service: *Pri H-25 Me Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 10-1918</i>	<i>MAY 9 1913</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former *JUN 12 1913*

NAME:

David Pickard

Certificate No.

784712

Last paid to:

4 APR 1907 ~~12 20 30 40 50~~ 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 144	1927. 1	
2	6/3 10 92	2	7	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	10 4 72	2	
3	11 60	3	7	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	11 4 72	3	
4		4	7	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	12 4 72	4	
1908. 1	10 60	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 72	1928. 1	
2	11 60	2	8	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	2 4 72	2	
3	13 60	3	9	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	3 4 72	3	
4	8 60	4	7	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	11 60	1913. 1	73.00 60	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3	
4	7	4	4 90	4	4 128	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: DOLLIE C PICKARD

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

758287

Last paid to:

758287

Rate:

12-25 80

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 88	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 88	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	26 57.60	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME		Pickard, Edward, Henry		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		669410		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt Troop F 7 U S Cav		Indian War	
Disability		Fracture of rt arm		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT	

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Reis	24	Jun 21 1890			
Reis	40	Dec 10, 1927			
Rest. & Reis.	50	Jan 27, 1929	Mar 1, 1928		
Reis.	50	Dec. 10, 1927 ^R	May 19, 1928		

Died Jan 30 1928 Reported FEB 25 1928
 Remarks: Jan 4 ck- asch
 Ending Jan. 30, 1928, date of death.
 Payable to Ethel M Pickard, widow.
 97 Northwest 79th Street
 Portland Oregon

NAME:		Pickard, Edward Henry		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		669410		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Pri. - Troop F - 7th U. S. Cav.		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT	
Disability:		Fracture of rt. arm			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	31	21 June, 1890	16 Oct, 1891				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: *San Francisco*
 Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: *652 E. Main St. Portland, Ore.*
 Former Roll No. *6759-555/12*
 Home: _____

NAME EDWARD HENRY PICKARD

Indian War

Certificate No.

669410

Fees

\$10- E.R. Lundburg JUN 12 1928

~~Regular Establishment~~

40

GROUP 3

RATE-	24	24	24	24	24	50	24						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	0-0071
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Edward Henry Pickard

Certificate No.

669.410

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 6 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 72	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
2 4 72	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 10 4 24	2 4 72
3 4 72	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 11 4 24	3 4 72
4 4 72	4 7 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 12 4 24	4 4 72
1 16 72	1 7 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 1 4 24	1 4 72
2 8 72	2 7 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 2 4 24	2 4 72
3 9 72	3 7 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 3 4 24	3 4 72
4 17 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 24	4 4 72
1 8 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	5 4	1 4 72
2 7 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	6 4	2 4 72
3 7 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	3 4 72
4 6 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4 4 72
1 11 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1	1 4 72
2 10 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	2 4 72
3 16 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	3 4 72
4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4 4 72

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-001

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Pickard. Elizabeth

Certificate No.

948 745

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

Ira Pickard.

Service

Corpl A, 142nd Ill. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	March 15 1924	May 13 1924			

Died

Nov. 7, 1925

Reported

NOV 14 1925

Remarks:

Eleanor Pickard. Gdn \$750.

Co. Ct. Muskogee Co. Okla. 6/2/24

Ev. to G.A.O.- June 1924

JUN 3 1924

NAME:

Pickard Elmer N

26495

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1028587

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service:

Pri G 12 Mich Inf

Act February 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
10	13	Mar 1907	16 Apr 1907	Inc	16	Oct 25 1913	Feb 2 1915
Pri	12	28 Oct 1907	17 Mar 1909	Inc	20	Oct 25 1917	W
Pri	14	23 May 1912	15 Nov 1912	Inc	24	Oct 25 1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Dropped. Pensioned under
Act of February 6, 1907.Dropped. Pensioned under
Act of May 31, 1912 11/15/12

35 Apr 25 1919

Transferred from:
DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died:

7/22/19

Bureau notified:

AUG 25 1919

Remarks:

Died July 22 1919 Accrued order dated SEP 15 1920

payable to widow Anna E Pickard

Former Roll No.

27
344

Box 293 - Kissimmee,

Fla

Home:

Council Bluffs
Iowa
106 W Broadway
SEP 22 1920

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

Elizabeth Pickard.

948 745

No Fee

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Eleanor Pickard. Gdn.

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

19 30

FEBRUARY

16 30

MARCH

13 30

APRIL

13 30

MAY

R 18 30

JUNE

24 79 16 30

JULY

17 30 21 30

AUGUST

19 30 12 30

SEPTEMBER

17 30 22 30

OCTOBER

14 30 16 30

NOVEMBER

12 30

DECEMBER

17 30

Letter to En.
3-1071
11/4

NAME

Elmer N. Pickard

Certificate No.

1028587

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

10 12 14 16 20 30 35

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	7	1	4 42.	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	7	2	4 48	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	7	3	4 48	3	4 101 50	3		3	
4		4	7	4	4 48	4	100	4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	6	1	4 48	1		1		1	
2		2	8	2	4 48	2		2		2	
3	9 30	3	5	3	4 48	3		3		3	
4	8 30	4	7 36 822	4	4 48	4	10 22 17	4	TO DATE OF DEATH	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	1 30	1		1	4 48	1	GROUP 1	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 48	2		2		2	
3	14 30	3	4	3	Inc. 5 57 20	3		3		3	
4	8	4	4 42	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	7	1	4 42	1	4 60	1		1		1	
2	7	2	4 42	2	4 60	2	Inc.	2		2	
3	8	3	4 42	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 42	4	4 98	4		4		4	8 1/2

(3-P. A. 2.)

Pickard, Emarilla ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **356650** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Harvey**

Service: **P. I. 13 Mo Car**

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	25 Aug 90	15 Dec 92			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				Died Feb 20, 1922 Reimbursement order dated JUL 3 1922		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920				payable to Myrtle Smith		
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to: 14 South Griffin St., Danville, Illinois		
Died: Feb 20, 1922 Bureau notified: APR 8 1922						
Remarks:						
				JUL 11 1922		
Former Roll No. 20667				JAN 6 1917		

(3-P. A. 2.)

Pickard, Emarilla ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. **913889** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of July 16, 1918.**

Name of Soldier: **George G.**

Service: **P. I. 10 Mo Car**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL **\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Nov 25 1921	May 19 1922	Justine H	Nov 25 1921	Nov 25 1926
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922				
Fees: no fee						
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				MAY 24 1922		

NAME: Emarilla Pickard 9403 Certificate No. 356650

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 20 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 N. D. B	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 N. D. B	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 12 N. D. B	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 10 N. D. B	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 10 A. M. F	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 10 S. E. R	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 JUL 1908	3 15 E. M. B	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4 10 S. E. R	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 11	1 4 L. Q	1 4 36	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 10 A. M. F	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 11	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 10 S. E. R	1 4 36	1 4 74 67	1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 S. E. R	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 12 A. M. F	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 27 47	3	3 TO DATE OF DEATH
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 GROUP 1	4	4

NAME: Emarilla Pickard Act of July 18, 1918. Certificate No. 9135889

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 20 30 Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1 22 28	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 10 25 25	2
3	3	3	3	3 11 18 24	3
4	4	4	4	4 12 15 24	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 20 24	1924. 1
2	2	2	2	2 15 24	2
3	3	3	3	3 20 24	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1	1925. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1	1926. 1
2	2	2	2	2 6/5 60 20	2
3	3	3	3	3 18 42	3
4	4	4	4	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickard Eugene 278 197

Certificate No. 1149:822 **ARMY, INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 07

Service: Pr 19 76 0 v J ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	17	15 June 08	5 Oct 08	Reis.	17	Sept 28. 1914	Feby 16. 1915
					23	Feby. 11. 1915	W
					30	Feby 11. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Sept 24. 1918 Bureau notified: OCT 7 1918 **3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ✓ Home: MAR 9 1915

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickard Frank O.

Certificate No. 615247 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr 15 8 7 8 10 Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act of May 11. 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Aug 1910	16 Sept 1910	Reis	18	16 July 1912	18 May 1913
				"	15	22 " 1914	" " "
				"	17	22 " 1918	" " "
				"	22	22 " 1923	" " "

Fees: None

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to: 32 Jul 22. 1920

Died: Sept. 15, 1919 Bureau notified: OCT 10 1918 Accrued order dated OCT 23 1920

Remarks: payable to widow Mary E. Pickard
R7D 10,
London, New Hamp.

Former Roll No. Act June 27. 1890. Home: OCT 29 1920

NAME: Eugene Pickard				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1149.822															
Last paid to: W				Rate: 2840				Remarks: 278.197															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2		36		2	4	69		2				2			2			
	3				3	11	36		3	4	69		3				3			3			
	4				4	11	36		4	4	69		4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	INC.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	10/20	31.60		3	11	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	7	11		4	4			4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		

NAME: Frank O. Pickard				Certificate No. 615347																			
Last paid to: July 4 1910				Rate: 12.1875				Remarks: 30															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1						
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2			2			
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	90		3			3			
	4				4	6	36		4	4	46.50		4		90		4	INC.		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1		90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46.50		4	1/6	72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1		70	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	46.50		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	4	40.00		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	40.50		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4	5	29		4	5	INC. 30		4	4	101.60		4				4				4		

NAME:

Pickard Frank O

Certificate No.

615347

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pri 4 15" St. H. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 4 Apr 1895	6 May 1895				

Fees:

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No.

8277

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Pickard Franklin A

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

34885

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri 872 n y vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris.	12	4 Mar 1907	23 Aug 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
	18	31 May 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	13 Aug 1913	7 July 1913		72	Oct. 28, 1921	Feb 13 1922
Fees:	30	13 Aug 1918					

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 14, 1922

Bureau notified:

JAN 17 1923

Remarks:

Eureka Spgs Ark

Former Roll No.

106
130

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Frank O. Pickard</u>					Certificate No. <u>615-347</u>														
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>8</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	8 24			3				3				3				3	
		4	6 24			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	12 24	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	9 24			2				2				2				2	
		3	9 24			3				3				3				3	
		4	4 24			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	10 24	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	9 24			2				2				2				2	
		3	8 24			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
GROUP 1																			

6-681

NAME:						<i>Franklin A. Pickard</i>						Act of May 11, 1913 39885								
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Aug 1907</i>						Rate: <i>\$18.25 ✓ 40 \$72</i>						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		<i>276</i>	1911.	1	19	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>72</i>	1919.	1	4	<i>120.</i>	1923.	2	9	4	<i>72</i>
	2				2	13	<i>30</i>		2	4	<i>72</i>		2	4	<i>120</i>		2	10	4	<i>72</i>
	3	<i>9/17 10.-</i>			3	12	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>72</i>		3	4	<i>120</i>		3	11	4	<i>72</i>
	4	<i>12</i>			4	11	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>72</i>		4	4	<i>120</i>		4	12	4	<i>72</i>
1908.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1912.	1	8	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	4	<i>72</i>	1920.	1	4		1924.	1	4	72	CHECK CANCELED
	2	<i>14</i>			2	1	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>72</i>		2	4	<i>120</i>		2	4	72	CHECK CANCELED
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3	19	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>72</i>		3	4	<i>151</i>		3			
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4	8	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>72</i>		4	4			4			
1909.	1	<i>15 36</i>		1913.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	4	<i>72</i>	1921.	1	4	<i>150</i>	1925.	1			
	2	<i>14 36</i>			2	24	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>72</i>		2	4	<i>150</i>		2			
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3	2	<i>54</i>		3	4	<i>72</i>		3	4	<i>150</i>		3			
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4	Dec 70	<i>20 ✓</i>		4	4	<i>72</i>		4	4	<i>150</i>		4			
1910.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1914.	1	4	<i>72.</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>72</i>	1922.	1	25	<i>70</i>	1926.	1			
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2	4	<i>72</i>		2	4	<i>72</i>		2	4	<i>216</i>		2			
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3	4	<i>72 ✓</i>		3	4	<i>100⁸⁰</i>		3	4	<i>216</i>		3			
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4		<i>72</i>		4	Dec 120			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4				4		

NAME:

Richard. Fred.

Certificate No.

1180150.

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Pri. U. S. Marine Corps.

Disability:

Gunshot wound of left ankle.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Aug 8		Sep. 15-1917	Jul. 1-1918				

Fees:

St. H. Robbins. \$25.75.18

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Paid:

Surrender pension acct

Bureau notified:

NOV 2 1921

Remarks:

Vocational Training.

C.D. 10182 Nov. 18, 1921 - Overpaid \$1.87. Amt. refunded.

Former Roll No.

Home:

7/11

6-677

NAME:

Fred Pickard.

Certificate No.

1180180

Last paid to:

Rate:

8.

Remarks:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1 4 24		1		1	
2		2		2		2 4 24		2		2	
3		3		3		3 4 24		3		3	
4		4		4		4 4 24		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1 4 24		1		1	
2		2		2		2 4 24		2		2	
3		3		3		3 4 24		3		3	
4		4		4		4 4 24		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1 4 24		1		1	
2		2		2		2 4 24		2		2	
3		3		3		3 4 24		3		3	
4		4		4		4 4 24		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1 GROUP 2		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3	5 24	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 4 24	4		4		4	

75

Free 7/25/07

D 10/26

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Pickard George

Certificate No.

594186

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 21 Mo V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec 8, 1925	Jan 5, 1926		

Died *Dec 5, 1928* Reported *JAN 21 1929*
 Remarks: *Chk 4. letter to Dept 431-28*
 JAN 1 1926

NAME:

Pickard, George

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

594186

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt. I 21 Mo V. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	15	6 Mch 1907	29 Nov 1907		21	4 June 1912	24 Mch 1913
		26 Feb 1911	6 Feb 1911		30	JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA, KANSAS.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
763 JUN 27 1890							

NAME

GEORGE PICKARD

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

594186

GROUP 2

RATE--	- 50-	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
--------	-------	-----	-----	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

594186

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	6 50	2	4 63	2	4 90	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 63	3	4 90	3	11 4 50	3	
4	12 30	4	14	4	4 63	4	4 90	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 63	2	4 90	2	2 4 50	2	
3	11	3		3	4 63	3	1 52	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4	10	4	4 63	4		4	TRANS to 40.	4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	8 4 11	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	150	1925. 1	PAYMENT CARD	1929. 1	
2	12	2		2	4 63	2	4 150	2		2	
3	12	3	4	3	4 63	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12	4	63	4	4 63	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	63	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	4 63	2	4 63	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 63	3	4 79 20	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 63	4	4 90	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

6-981

NAME: *Pickard, George F.* (3-P. A. 1.) 6. 7 60

Certificate No. *1121097* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pr - 9 - 10 - 028*

Disability: *100 - 100 - 100 -*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 6</i>		<i>13 Apr 05</i>	<i>17 Apr 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 3 - 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1918*

Remarks: *May 3 1918* *Oak Harbor*
Emma F. Pickard *Ohio*

Former Roll No. *65* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pickard Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.) *DEAD*

Certificate No. *747520* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry W. Pickard*

Service: *Priv. A. 20" Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 12</i>		<i>28 Mch. 1912</i>	<i>9 Sept. 1912</i>
<i>120</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 17 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 2 1917*

Remarks: *3807*

Former Roll No. *OCT 20 1918*

6-679

NAME: <i>George F. Pickard</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>1121097</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: <i>6760</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 18</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>1 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 18</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>14 18</i>		3		<i>12 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>21 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 18</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 18</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>10 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Hannah Pickard</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>742570</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30 1/2</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>236240</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>5 58 23</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Pickard, Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *903053* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William M.*

Service: *Corp. A. 14th Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 16-1921</i>	<i>AUG 15-1921</i>			
<i>\$10 fee Frank M. Bryant. SEP 14 1921</i>						
GROUP 2				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
						SEP 1 1921
Former Roll No.						6-679

NAME: *Pickard, Harriet* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *639246* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William E*

Service: *P B 128 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Nov 1907</i>	<i>6 Mar 1908</i>	<i>Died Feb. 25, 1916</i>	<i>Sept. 27, 1916</i>	<i>Sept. 27, 1916</i>
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>				<i>payable to Henry T. Batts</i>	<i>Ewing</i>	<i>Illinois</i>
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 25, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 22 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1403501 Date APR 4 1916 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>70749</i>						OCT 1 1916

Pickard Helen.

Certificate No. *845.073* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Sgt G. William*

Service: *G. 100 O. Ory.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Oct 12, 1916</i>	<i>May 13, 1918</i>
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>or</i>
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *April 24, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-10812* JUN 28 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 20 1918** 6-679

NAME: *Pickard Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *314766* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Post A 20' one day*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>8 Sept 1897</i>	<i>14 Dec 1898</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *March 1922* Bureau notified: *March 1922*

Remarks: *Post and Honorarium for Post A 20' Sept 1912.*

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA.** Home: 6-661

NAME		Pickard, Hiram		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		252,634		ARMY INVALID	
Law:		Act of May 1, 1920			
Service		Pt E 1 Iowa Cav and Unassgd Det 1 Battln V R C			
Disability		1 91			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	Jan 20, 1925	Feb 6, 1926.			Nov 27 1928	DEC 10 1928
				Remarks: <i>un.</i>			
				FEB 1 2 1926			

NAME:		Pickard Hiram		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 26768		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		252634		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act February 6, 1907.	
Service		P. E. 1. Ia Cav, Unassgd Det 1 Battln V R C					
Disability:						ACT MAY 11, 1912	

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	38	Jan 15 1912	18 Apr 1918
Reis	21	25 May 1912	6 Jan 1913
Inc	50	18 Nov 1912	2 June 1913
Fees:			

Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
DES MOINES.		Salem, Ia,	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
27518 J			

NAME HIRAM PICKARD,

Certificate No.

252634

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE--	50-	50	50	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Hiram Pickard

Certificate No.

252634

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

15 24 27 38

Remarks:

APR 24 1908 6 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11		1915. 1 4 81		1919. 1 4 114	9 4 100	1927. 1			
2		2 11		2 4 81		2 4 114	10 4 50	2			
3		3 7		3 4 81		3 4 114	11 4 50	3			
4		4 7		4 4 81		4 4 114	12 4 50	4			
1908. 1		1 7		1 4 81		1 4 114	13 4 50	1928. 1			
2 5 75 6 50		2 8		2 4 81		2 4 114	14 4 50	2			
3 13 45		3 9		3 4 81		3 4 139	15 4 50	3			
4 8 45		4 7 47 45		4 4 81		4 4 150	16 4 50	4			
1		1 4		1 4 81		1 4 150	17 4 50	1			
2 8		2 4 79 24 93		2 4 81		2 4 150	18 4 50	2			
3 8		3 4		3 4 81		3 4 150	19 4 50	3			
4 8		4 4 81		4 4 81		4 4 150	20 4 50	4			
1 7		1 4 81		1 4 81		1 4 150	21 4 50	1			
2 7		2 4 81		2 4 81		2 4 150	22 4 50	2			
3 8		3 4 81		3 4 81		3 4 150	23 4 50	3			
4 7		4 4 81		4 4 122 80		4 4 150	24 4 50	4			

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Pickard, Ira

Certificate No. 1027084 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp A 142 Ill V Inf

Disability

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Feb 23, 1924	MAR 22 1924
				Remarks: Letter to Finic 3/1-24			
Died Feb 23 1924 Accrued order dated MAY 13 1924 payable to widow Elizabeth Pickard				Eleanor Pickard, 512-Kankakee St Muskegon, Okla.			

NAME: *Pickard, Ira* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1027084* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Corpl A. 142 Ill. V. I.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12-18	50	Feb 1907	3 Apr 1907	19-23	75	May 1912	17 Dec 1912
15-18	50	Sept 1907	1 Oct 1907	Inc. 22	50	Sept 16 1914	Nov 25 1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				32	50	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1050 June 27-1920</i>							
Home:							

6-5571

Act of May 1, 1920

1027084

GROUP 2

RATE—	50																	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934						
JANUARY		4 50																
FEBRUARY		4 50																
MARCH		4 50																
APRIL	4																	
MAY	4																	
JUNE	4	50																
JULY	4	50																
AUGUST	4	50																
SEPTEMBER	4	50																
OCTOBER	4	50																
NOVEMBER	4	50																
DECEMBER	4	50																

INTERMOUNT TRADING OFFICE
 CHECK CANCELED
DEAD
 6/19 33 33 1/2
 over sent 6/15/24

NAME:

Ira C. Ward

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No

1027684

Last paid to:

15214

Remarks:

Remarks: ACT-FEB-6-1907-

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 10 37. 13 3 10 4 9 1 2 3 11 4 1 12 2 18 3 12 4 12 10 7 1 12 2 11 3 12 4 11	1911. 1 2 3 12 4 13 1 2 3 4 13 12 12 1 2 4 3 4 4 57 1 57 2 4 57 3 4 57 4 4 57	1915. 1 4 67 50 2 4 67 50 3 4 67 50 4 4 67 50 1 4 67 50 2 4 67 50 3 4 67 50 4 4 67 50 1 4 67 80 2 4 67 50 3 4 67 50 4 4 67 50 1 4 67 50 2 4 67 50 3 4 84 60 4 4 96	1919. 1 4 96 2 4 96 3 4 96 4 4 96 1 4 96 2 4 96 3 4 151 80 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	1923. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 Trans to No. 4 Payment Card 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME: <i>Richard Isaac A.</i>		(S-P. A. 1.) <i>30412</i>	
Certificate No. <i>613394</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>P. A. 85 & K 33 Ind</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE		23 Oct. 14-1915	Dec. 1-1915
Fees:		30 Oct. 14-1920	
Transferred from:		INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>Act 30412</i>			

NAME		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Pickard, Isaac A.			
Certificate No. <i>613394</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt A 85 & K 33 Ind	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 5, 1923	Feb 23, 1924
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported	
<i>Dec 24 1927</i>		JAN 12 1928	
Remarks:			
<i>ch 7</i>			
<i>Recd 17</i>		<i>AM 11 23</i>	
<i>Isaac</i>		<i>Pickard</i>	
		FEB 2 1924	

NAME: Isaac H. Rickard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

673394

FEB 4 1908

Photo 2

Date: ~~22~~ ~~23~~ 23:40 50

marks :

ACT MAY 11, 1912

[illegible]

NAME

ISAAC A PICKARD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

613394

GROUP 2

RATE--	50-	72														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY		4 50 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4				
FEBRUARY		4 50 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4				
MARCH		4 50 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4				
APRIL	4	1 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4				
MAY	4	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4				
JUNE	4 50	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4				
JULY	4 50	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4				
AUGUST	4 50	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4				

NAME: Pickard Isaac L. 25022 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 608,393 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pay Sgt - F-15 Ill Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		3 Apr 07	30 Dec 07				
J.C. 20		20 Dec 07	11 Feb 1908				
Reis 30		15 July 1912	9 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to: 740 Louisiana St.

Died: Jan 19 1916. Bureau notified: MAR 1 8 1916 Vallejo Calif

Remarks: 32 JUN 10 1918

Former Roll No. A. 258/3 - 1911 - 16108 Home:

6-551

NAME: Pickard, Isaac Alongzo (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 677332 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904.

Service: Pay Sgt

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		30 Dec 07	30 Dec 07	Reis 15		30 Dec 07	30 Dec 07
Reis 17		14 Oct 07	14 Oct 07	Reis 15		30 Dec 07	30 Dec 07
				Reis 15		30 Dec 07	30 Dec 07

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: 32 JUN 10 1918

Died: 17 Feb 18 Bureau notified: JAN 1919 payable to William A. Pickard

Remarks: R#1 - East Syracuse, N. Y.

Former Roll No. Home: APR 28 1919

6-551

NAME: <u>Isaac L. Pickard</u>												Certificate No. <u>608395</u>											
Last paid to: <u>@ 12 to Dec 07</u>												Date: <u>15 30</u>											
Remarks: <u>No. 1076889</u>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2	5	60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	5	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	2/11	24 ¹⁰		4	5	60		4	4	90		4				4						
	1	7/21	45 ³³		1	5	60		1	4	90		1				1						
1908.	2	12	60	1912.	2	5	60	1916.	2	GROUP 3		1920.	2			1924.	2						
	3	5	60		3	4	60		3				3				3						
	4	5	60		4	4	60		4				4				4						
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2	5	60		2	4	50 ⁶⁰		2				2				2						
	3	6	60		3	4			3				3				3						
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4						
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2	7	60		2		90		2				2				2						
	3	5	60		3	4	90		3				3				3						
	4	5	60		4	4	90		4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Pickard Isaac Alongo Pickard</u>												Certificate No. <u>677332</u>											
Last paid to: <u>8 12 15 52 19</u>												Date: <u>32</u>											
Remarks: <u>32</u>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1						
	2	6			2	5			2	4	57		2				2						
	3	6			3	7			3	4	57		3				3						
	4	5			4	6			4	4	57		4				4						
1908.	1	8	64	1912.	1	8			1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	57		2				2						
	3	8			3	7			3	4	57		3				3						
	4	8			4	7			4	4	57		4				4						
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2	7			2	4	36 ³²		2	4	57		2				2						
	3	8			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3				3						
	4	8			4	4	55 ⁸³		4	4	57		4				4						
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2	7			2	4	57		2		57		2				2						
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57		3				3						
	4	10			4	4	57		4		106 ⁴⁰		4				4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickard Jacob S 281-530

Certificate No. 597 9 89 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr E 129 out

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	16	mech 07	5 Sept 07	inc.	27	Aug. 4, 1915	Oct. 20, 1915
Reis	15	6 Aug 10	1 Sep 10		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	22	May 12	16 Nov 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Bureau notified: Feb 4, 1921 MAR 22 1921

Remarks: Died Feb. 4, 1921 Reimbursed... 315 Edna St. Toledo, Ohio

payable to Lenora Q. Kredler

OCT 28 1915

Home:

Former Roll No. 735-02

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickard James 26843

Certificate No. 804 829 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Sgt B. 8 Kans. Inf

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 Dec 1903	25 Feb 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Bureau notified: APR 5 1909

Remarks: Accrued Pension Order Dated June 22, 1909 payable to Sarah E. Pickard, wd of which filed 6/28/09.

Home: Omaha Nebr 3852 Hamilton St 4038 Charles

Former Roll No. 27574

6-681

277-11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickard, James H.

Certificate No. 981272 ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: P. 13728 6/20 Mpt

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4 Mch 1907	9 Oct 1907	Died	Mar 30 1915	Accrued order dated Feb 12 1916	
Release	18	28 May 1912		payable to widow	<u>Mary H. Pickard</u>		
	24	26 Oct 1912	30 Jan'y 1913		#26 Columbus Innmostown, N.Y.		

Fees: _____

Transferred to: _____

Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: 11/30/15 Bureau notified: JAN 3 1916

Remarks: _____

Check No. 9643 1/6 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. _____ Home: FEB 19 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pickard Jane

Certificate No. 86.189 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: George Route 31- Evansville Ky

Service: P. 3011 Nyr

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1819 Mch 86	2 Sept 67

Fees: _____

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Died: 29 Oct 08 Bureau notified: 19 Mch 09 P. M. # 970

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred to: _____

NAME		Pickard, Jesse D.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		535,689	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Corp F 71 Ind V Inf			
Disability		100			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died May 23-1925 Reported JUN 10 1925 Remarks: ck	

NAME: <i>Pickard, Jesse D.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>535689</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB 6, 1907.	
Service: <i>Corp F. 71 Ind V.S.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	27	Feb 1907	2 Aug 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
15	26	Mar 1914	3 June 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 19	
REISSUE 20 Aug 25 1914 <i>Oct. 15. 1914</i>							
Fees: <i>24 April 16 1914</i> W							

Transferred from: SECTION 4		TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					

Former Roll No. <i>1249</i>	JUN 27 18 90	Home:
-----------------------------	--------------	-------

6-681

NAME JESSE D PICKARD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

535689

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Remarks:

~~ACT FEB. 8, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 105	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 105	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 105	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 105	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 105	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 105	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 105	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 105	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 105	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 105	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 105	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 105	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 105	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 105	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 105	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 105	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 105	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 105	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 105	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 105	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 105	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 105	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4 50

NAME:

John Pickard

Certificate No.

507799

Last paid to:

4407-8

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2	5245 87	2		2		2		2		2	
3	12 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	11 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1	9	1		1		1		1		1	
2	11	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

NAME JOHN A PICKARD

Certificate No.

891506

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50—	60—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK
CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickard, John A

Certificate No. 891506 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 16, 1907.

Service: P A 114 Ill Inf and P D 58 Ill Inf

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis #		7 July 1911	21 July 1911	Reis #		22 May 1912	25 Nov 1912
				Inc.	16	July 5, 1915	DEC 22 1915
					20	July 5, 1919	
					24	July 5, 1924	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: 35 Jul 5, 1921

Died: Bureau notified: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks: Residence Ill

Former Roll No. 5670 (98) Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickard, John A

Certificate No. 891506 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P A 114 and D 58 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	5 Mar 1902	19 June 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 40672 Home:

6-681

NAME: John A Pickard				16822 ^a				Certificate No. 891,506															
Last paid to: 4 July 1911 @ 8				Rate: 12 1/4 X 6 35				50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	50		3						
	4				4				4	4	90.		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1	4	42.93	1920.	1	4	90.	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	132		3	4	50		3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	50		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	101.20		4				4						

NAME: John A Pickard				5670				Certificate No. 891506															
Last paid to: 8				Rate: 8				Remarks: 40672															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	N.D.I	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	7	SER	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8 SER			2				2				2				2						
	3	13 NDB			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	7 N.D.B.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8 N.D.B.			2				2				2				2						
	3	15 A.M.			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: Richard John D 27027 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 346 638 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pri D 7 Ia Ing. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Special Act.

Disability: " ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	8 Mch 1904	23 Mch 1904		20	SEP 25 1915	NOV 18 1915
REIS	25	22 May 1912	3 Dec 1912	Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/3/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Died: Oct. 31, 1920 Bureau notified: DEC 13 1920

Remarks: Dec 31 1920 Accrued order dated DEC 8 1921 payable to widow Laura L. Richard transferred to: Box 18, Hillsboro, Iowa Houghton Iowa

Former Roll No. 18-494 Home: DEC 15 1921 DEC - 3 1915

NAME: Pickard John E. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 39025 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pl. G. 8" Ks. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	3 Mch 1903	21 Mch 1903	Inc.	72	July 27 1922	Feb. 27 1923
Reis	40	25 June 1918	11 Oct 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. 805 Home:

NAME: John D. Pickard				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 346638							
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 20 25 30 40 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	7			4		75		4		120
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60 37	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4		

NAME: John E. Pickard				SPECIAL ACT GENERAL LAW				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 40 50 72				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	29			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3	4	151
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	90		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		

PAYEE

PICKARD, JOHN E.

FILE No.

XC2480724

FILE No.

SC 1146771

CHARGE DUMMY

orig.

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Room 636, Bay 70 Final Adj. Accts. Section	SEP 23 1941	Tyler

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Pickard, John H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1-1-48, 493

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~1862 Feb. 8, 1867.~~

Service:

Corp. C, 90 N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	15	6 July 1908	27 July 1908	Reis.	30	20 May 1912	20 Aug. 1912
Inc.	40	11 Apr. 1911	11 Apr. 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	May 1, 1920		50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

June 11, 1920

3-1081

JUL 30 1920

Remarks:

June 11, 1920 Reimbursement order dated Oct. 1-1920

payable to

Alice A. Holt

Former Roll No.

OCT 15 1920

BOSTON, MASS.

93 Mason St.

Holmes

Fall River, Mass.

6-081

PAYEE _____

FILE No. _____

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>John H. Rickard</u>				Act of May 11, 19 <u>20</u>				21873				Certificate No. <u>1,148,443</u>												
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>4.50 5.50</u>				Remarks: <u>5 50</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	8	50		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2			
	3				3	7	30		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3			
	4				4	5			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		120	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2			
	3	10.29	✓		3	5	94		3	4	90		3	10/23	24		33	3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		GROUP 2				4				4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	9			2				2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3	9			3				3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3				3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickard John S* 30748

Certificate No. *975640* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Cpl. K 43 Ind* **DEAD** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>29 May 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 MAY 1912</i>	<i>21 JAN 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 1, 1915* Bureau notified: **AUG 16 1915** Check No. *8423044* Dated **AUG 4 1915** Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 30748* Home: *Tanquer* *RR 2*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickard John T*

Certificate No. *606225* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pv 8 4" Mech Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~36268~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 18 1912</i>	<i>Sep 4 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 25 1916</i>	<i>April 24 1916</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 25 1921</i>	<i>T</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>May 1 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 5 1910

Former Roll No. *9030 n 2* Home:

NAME: <i>John S. Rickard</i>				Certificate No. <i>975640</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>20.30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

DEAD

NAME: <i>John S. Rickard</i>				Certificate No. <i>606225</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1912</i> Rate: <i>21.50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1911</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickard John J.* 9030

Certificate No. *606.225* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr. & 4th Mich Vt. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Former Roll No. *26479* Home: 14927 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickard Laura* 6921

Certificate No. *466623* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Priv. 1 Mich Eng & Mich & Co 2 V.R. C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>April 1908</i>	<i>21 July 1898</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 24-1912* Bureau notified: *OCT 3 1912*

Remarks: *Reported by H. J. Pickard Havlock Lincoln*

Former Roll No. *016* 2602 Summer St 6-679

NAME: <i>John J. Pickard</i>					Certificate No. <i>606.225</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	GROU		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Laura Pickard</i>					Certificate No. <i>466623</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>23</i>	<i>34</i>		3	<i>13</i>	<i>at home</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4	GROU 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		2	Des Moines,			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>18</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Pickard Laura M				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 941689				ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1923 Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Melvin E						
Service Pt B 72 N Y Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Aug 29 1923 <i>R</i>	Nov 8 1923			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Jan 22 1929.</i>						
Reported FEB 23 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: Pickard Lavinia L.				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 907699				ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW
Name of Soldier: John D.						
Service: Private Co. D, 7th Iowa Inf.						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Dec. 11, 1920	Dec. 8, 1921			
Fees: No Fee						
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
DEC 15 1921 6-679						

NAME

Laura M Pickard

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

941689

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

none

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	22-65	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME:

Lavinia L. Pickard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.
907699

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

1907. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 1908. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 1909. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1910. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

1923. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 1924. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 1925. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1926. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

1927. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 1928. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 1929. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1930. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

1931. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 1932. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 1933. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1934. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

1935. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 1936. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 1937. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1938. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

1939. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 1940. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 1941. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1942. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

1943. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 1944. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 1945. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1946. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

1947. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 1948. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 1949. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1950. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

1951. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 1952. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 1953. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1954. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

1955. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 1956. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 1957. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1958. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

1959. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 1960. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 1961. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1962. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

1963. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 1964. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 1965. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1966. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

1967. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 1968. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 1969. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1970. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

1971. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 1972. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 1973. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1974. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

1975. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 1976. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 1977. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1978. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

1979. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 1980. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 1981. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1982. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

1983. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 1984. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 1985. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1986. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

1987. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 1988. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 1989. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1990. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

1991. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 1992. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 1993. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1994. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

1995. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 1996. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 1997. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1998. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

1999. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 2000. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 2001. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 2002. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

2003. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 2004. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 2005. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 2006. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

2007. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 2008. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 2009. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 2010. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

2011. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 2012. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 2013. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 2014. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

2015. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 2016. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 2017. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 2018. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

2019. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 2020. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 2021. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 2022. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

2023. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 2024. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 2025. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 2026. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

2027. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 2028. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 2029. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 2030. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

2031. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 2032. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 2033. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 2034. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

2035. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 2036. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 2037. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 2038. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

2039. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 2040. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 2041. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 2042. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

2043. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 2044. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 2045. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 2046. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

2047. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 2048. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 2049. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 2050. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

2051. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 2052. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 2053. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 2054. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

2055. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 2056. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 2057. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 2058. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

2059. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 2060. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 2061. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 2062. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

2063. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 2064. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 2065. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 2066. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

2067. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 2068. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 2069. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 2070. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

2071. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 2072. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 2073. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 2074. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

2075. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 2076. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 2077. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 2078. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

2079. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 2080. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 2081. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 2082. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

2083. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 2084. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 2085. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 2086. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

2087. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 2088. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 2089. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 2090. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

2091. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 2092. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 2093. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 2094. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

2095. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 2096. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 2097. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 2098. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

2099. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 2100. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 2101. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 2102. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

2103. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 2104. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 2105. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 2106. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

2107. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 2108. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 2109. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 2110. 1 11 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4

2111. 1 4 60
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4
 4 12 4 30
 2112. 1 1

NAME: *Pickard, Lewis D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *496,317* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *" Pri. M. 4 Mass. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	27 Feb. 1907	9 Aug. 1907	Inc.	22	22 Apr. 1913	1 July 1913
Inc.	15	24 Apr. 1908	8 May 1908				
Reis.	19	22 May 1912	21 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *#8 County St.*

Died: *July 18, 1914* Bureau notified: **SEP 30 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Upswich, Mass.*

Remarks:

Died *July 18, 1914* Reimbursement order dated *NOV. 9, 1914* *27 Exchange St.*
Brockton, Mass.

payable to *Albert J. Pickard*

Former Roll No. *NOV 1 1914* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pickard Luther* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *728176* ARMY INVALID. Law: **27281**
~~ACT JUNE 27 1890.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Chi A 92 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	21	Mar 1891	19 Feb 1892	Inc.	20	Oct 29. 1914	DEC 4. 1915
Reis.	16	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1912</i>		24	Oct 29. 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *2/5/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 25/22* Bureau notified: **APR 24 1922**

Remarks: *Harlan*
Soma

Former Roll No. *27/*
860 Home:

6-681

NAME:

Pickard, Lyman

Certificate No.

371007

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War

Service:

Pr B 10 nyotta

Disability:

Rheum. + rfr. dis. heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine 30	9	Oct-1907	15 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

8/5/14

Bureau notified:

OCT 19 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

Pickard, Margaret A.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

357069

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Lafayette M

Service

Pt E 12 Ohio V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died

Feb. 1, 1930

Reported

FEB 21 1930

Remarks:

NAME: *Lyman Pickard*
Certificate No. *371007*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30*
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>5 90</i>	GROUP 1				1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
3		3	<i>6</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>6</i>	4		4		4		4	
1		1	<i>6</i>	1		1		1		1	
1908. 2	<i>7 90</i>	1912. 2	<i>6</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3		3	<i>8</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>7</i>	4		4		4		4	
1	<i>8</i>	1	<i>4</i>	1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	<i>7</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>6</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4		4	
1	<i>7</i>	1	<i>90</i>	1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	<i>6</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	<i>7</i>	3	<i>90</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>5</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME **MARGARET A PICKARD**
Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.
Fees **357069**

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED		
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickard Margaret A* 58,830

Certificate No. *357,069* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Lafayette M.*

Service: *Pr 12" O V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8.7 Apr 1892</i>	<i>19 Dec 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>320</i> 6-679						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickard Martha J.*

Certificate No. *367723* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin Smith* FORMER WIDOW

Service: *Priv F 49" Ky Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv 20</i>		<i>Feb-22-16</i>	<i>Oct 3-21</i>			
		<i>23-Oct 6-17</i>				
		<i>30 May 1-20</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
<i>GRANT</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
OCT 13 1921 6-679						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <i>Margaret A. Pickard</i>				Date of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>357,069</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 1907</i>				Rate: <i>812 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1	7	214	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	17			2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: <i>Martha J. Pickard</i>				Certificate No. <i>367725</i>															
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, WIDOW.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	10	4 30		2						
	3				3				3	11	4 30		3						
	4				4				4	12	4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	2	4 30		2						
	3				3				3	3	4 30		3						
	4				4				4	4			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3	11/5 1473'7			3						
	4				4				4	8	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	20	1922.	1	4	20	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Pickard Mary A.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2) 18030	
Certificate No. <i>208235</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: GENERAL LAW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Stephen C.</i>			
Service: <i>P. F. 98 Ill</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/19 Mch 86</i>	<i>30 June 84</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Mch. 6. 1922</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 22 1922	
Remarks:			
Died <i>3/6</i> 1922 <i>Polish</i> order dated <i>10-1-24</i>			
payable to: <i>Sarah B. Robertson</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>G.L. 20056</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
NAME: <i>Pickard, Mary A.</i>			
Certificate No. <i>906651</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Nathaniel W			
Service: Pt D 34 Ind Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 4 1921</i>	
	20	May 4 1920	
Died: <i>May 18, 1925-</i>			
Reported: JUL 15 1925			
Remarks:			

NAME:

Mary A. Pickard

101 OF MAY 1, 1920

208235

Last paid to:

72

25-30

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 33	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 86	3 4 75	3	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 9 14.93	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2 10/8/24-33.
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 6 36	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4 10/4/20

NAME

MARY A PICKARD

Certificate No.

906651

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED3-1081
2.7/6

NAME: Pickard Mary A.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.
906651

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920Name of Soldier:
Nathaniel W.Service:
Pvt D 34 Ind Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 4 1921	Nov 14 1921			
Fees: none						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. NOV 19 1921 6-579						

NAME:

Pickard Mary E.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.
893,391

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920Name of Soldier:
Frank O. PickardService:
Pvt. Co. G, 15th N. H. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	Oct. 10, 1919	Oct. 23, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: \$10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. NOV 6 1920						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. OCT 29 1920 6-579						

NAME: MARY A. PICKARD												Certificate No. 906651									
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	1	4		30	3							
	4				4				4	2	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	3	4		30	3							
	4				4				4	4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	20	1926.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2								
	3				3				3	4	90		3								
	4				4				4				4								

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: Mary E. Pickard												Act of May 1, 1920		Widow		Certificate No. 893,391					
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4	60.	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	1	4			3							
	4				4				4	2	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	3				3							
	4				4				4					4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2								
	3				3				3	4	90		3								
	4				4				4				4								

GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickard, Mary F*

Certificate No. *803.464* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Priv B 72nd New York Inf and Co 120th New York Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	December 9, 1916	February 12, 1916			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *A H. Stafford Fee \$10: MAR 1 1916*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 3, 1918* Bureau notified: *Feb. 13, 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8*

MAY 3 1916
FEB 19 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickard Mary M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **7046**

Certificate No. *531390* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry J.*

Service: *Priv D 7 La Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 April 1908	12 April 1902			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Cottonwood*

8 *Iowa*

Former Roll No. *884*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary F. Pickard</i>				Certificate No. <i>803.464</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/2 25</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 10			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Mary M. Pickard</i>				Certificate No. <i>331390</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 4 APR 1908 12 30</i>				Remarks: <i>12 OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Pickard Mary M**

Certificate No. **708933** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Adam M**

Service: **P F-15 Ill Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	16 Apr 1910	22 Sept 1910			

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: **Feb 21, 1913** Bureau notified: **MARCH 18 1913** Com. card of **Mar 14 1913**

Remarks: **1754 S. St. Louis Ave** as to **Death**
City

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **PICKARD, MELVIN E.**

Certificate No. **105 826** **ARMY INVALID** Law: _____

Service: **Pt B 72 N Y V Inf**

Disability: _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Aug 1, 1921			

Died **July 29, 1923.** Reported **AUG 18 1923**

Remarks: **bk.**

July 29, 1923 Accrued order dated **NOV 8 1923**
payable to widow **Laura M Pickard**

RTD #1
Spartansburg
Pa.

NAME: Mary M Pickard				9703- ^a				Certificate No. 788933							
Last paid to:				Rate 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2		
	3				3	12 N D B			3				3		
	4				4	10 N D B			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 S E R		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10 D D.			2				2		
	3				3	15 S E R			3				3		
	4				4	10 N D B			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 L Q		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	Died Feb 21 1913			2				2		
	3				3	Reported MARCH 18 1913			3				3		
	4	10/12 67²⁰			4				4				4		

NAME		MELVIN E PICKARD											
Certificate No.		105826											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
RATE—		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

GROUP 3

6-6871

CHECK CANCELED

CANCELED

DEAD

16

6240

NAME: Pickard, Melvin E.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 105826	ARMY INVALID.		Law: General Law
Service: Pr B 72 N.Y. & C.		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability: 100% Total			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	40	Dec 07	14 Feb 08
Inc	40	Nov 11	3 Jan 12
Reis	30	24 May 12	4 Dec 12
Fees: 12. Lumber Co. Ind. Co.			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Columbus.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 830		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. Pickard, Morris		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
1150524		ARMY INVALID	
Service Pt D 76 Pa V Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died May 19 1924		Reported JUN 13 1924	
Remarks: ck			

NAME: <u>Melvin E Pickard</u>				Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>105826</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>50-72</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	216	1927.	1				
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2				
	3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3				
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	74 ⁸⁰	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1928.	1
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2				
	3				3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72		3				
	4	8	51		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4				
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1		90 R	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1
	2	10	51		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2				
	3	10	51		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3				
	4	10	51		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4				
1910.	1	14	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1
	2	10	51		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	216		2				
	3	10	51		3	4	118		3	4	216		3	4	216		3				
	4	10	51		4	4	120		4	4	216		4	4	216		4				

NAME **MORRIS PICKARD**
 Certificate No. **1150524**
 Fees **1150524**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50											
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL	4	4 50											
MAY	4	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

NAME: Richard, Morris

Certificate No. 1150-524 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: P. D. 76" Pa. V. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 Oct 1908	28 Oct 1908			16 28 June 1912	
		ACT MAY 11, 1912				30 Sept 1915	3 May 1913
						1920	
						35 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

NAME: Richard, Morris E.

Certificate No. 765168 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: P. B. 35" "no. V. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 25 20 1910	20 23 1911	INC.	30	Dec 25, 1915	Apr 17, 1916
		24 24 May 1912	27 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Accrued order dated Jan 15/19

to widow Cheryl J.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 23. 1916. NOV 21 1918 Check No. 2855145 Dated 1/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1934 JUNE 27, 1899. Home:

6-681

NAME: Morris Pickard ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1150524

Last paid to: Rate: \$20.35 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	29			4	5	52.53		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4	17			4	13			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	40	82.2		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	19			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME: Morris Pickard ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 765168

Last paid to: Rate: \$30 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	7/19	80.		4				4				4		

NAME Pickard Moses E.		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 765168	ARMY INVALID.	Law:					
Service: Pt. Co B 35th Mo & I.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	20 June 1906	12 July 1906				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 1934 JUN 27 1890 Home:							
6-691							

NAME Pickard Nancy		(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 33366	ARMY WIDOW	Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier John L. Jennings				
Service Pvt. B 7th Wis. V.I.				
ISSUES				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926	Sep 2 1926	
Died June 21. 1927				
Reported JUL 23 1927				
Remarks:				

NAME: Pickard Nancy ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 33266 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of March 3, 1901

Name of Soldier: John L. Jennings

Service: Pr. O. 7 Mis. V. S.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	1.7	30 Apr. 06	1 Oct. 06.
INC.	20		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 20 1918

NAME: Pickard Nathaniel H. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 217993 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr. O. 34' Ind. Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Issued side of head, res total dfrs of ear, ch diar & res fules & mal

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 June 1894		18G	25	Jan 19, 1916	Mar 27, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			30	Jan 19, 1921	
		19 June 1912	10 Mar 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to: Reis. 72 - Aug. 19, 1920 - Nov. 14, 1921

Died: April 15, 1921 Bureau notified: MAY 14 1921 Ending Apr. 15, 1921, date of death

Remarks: * Rest. & Reis. to correct com- Payable to Mary A., widow.
mencement of Increase.

Former Roll No. 1060 Home: NOV 21 1921

NAME: Haney Pickard Certificate No. 33366

FORMER WIDOW

Last paid to: Rate: 17 ~~85~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	430		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	430		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	430		2		
	3	11			3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Nathaniel H. Pickard Certificate No. 217993

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: Rate: 17 ~~25~~ 40 50 72 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		10	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2		120		2				2		
	3				3		10		3	4	57		3		120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4		120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	53.00	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		10		2	4	75		2		120		2				2		
	3				3		12		3	4	75		3		151		3				3		
	4				4		9		4	4	75		4		150		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1		16 2/3	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3		4		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4		5		4	4	75		4		270 33		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		57	1918.	1		75	1922.	1		GROUP 2	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2		57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3		57		3		102		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: *Pickard, Nellie S.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *287039* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Harlow S.*

Service: *Lt Col 33 Wis Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 July 1890</i>	<i>30 Mar 1891</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 2, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>June 20, 15</i>		Check No. <i>7830057</i> Dated <i>June 19, 15</i> Canceled.		
Remarks: <i>286-24" Sr Oakland, Cal</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3262</i>						

NAME: *Pickard, Paulina* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** 93565 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *407206* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel B.*

Service: *Hosp. Steward 2 U S S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>14 Feb 1895</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>14838</i>						

NAME: <i>Nellie S. Pickard</i> Act of April 19, 1908										Certificate No. <i>287039</i>																								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																								
Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.				
1907.			1				<i>6 36</i>		1911.			1		<i>6 36</i>		1915.			1		<i>4 36</i>		1919.			1		<i>6 36</i>		1923.			1	
			2				<i>6 36</i>					2		<i>4 " 36</i>					2		<i>6 36</i>					2		<i>6 36</i>					2	
			3				<i>6 36</i>					3		<i>GROUP</i>					3		<i>6 36</i>					3		<i>6 36</i>					3	
			4				<i>5 36</i>					4		<i>5 36</i>					4		<i>5 36</i>					4		<i>5 36</i>					4	
1908.			1				<i>5 36</i>		1912.			1		<i>5 36</i>		1916.			1		<i>5 36</i>		1920.			1		<i>5 36</i>		1924.			1	
			2				<i>6 30</i>					2		<i>7 36</i>					2		<i>6 36</i>					2		<i>7 36</i>					2	
			3				<i>5 36</i>					3		<i>6 36</i>					3		<i>6 36</i>					3		<i>6 36</i>					3	
			4				<i>14 36</i>					4		<i>4 36</i>					4		<i>4 36</i>					4		<i>4 36</i>					4	
1909.			1				<i>9 36</i>		1913.			1		<i>4</i>		1917.			1		<i>4</i>		1921.			1		<i>4</i>		1925.			1	
			2				<i>5 36</i>					2		<i>4</i>					2		<i>4</i>					2		<i>4</i>					2	
			3				<i>7 36</i>					3		<i>4</i>					3		<i>4</i>					3		<i>4</i>					3	
			4				<i>6 36</i>					4		<i>4 36</i>					4		<i>4 36</i>					4		<i>4 36</i>					4	
1910.			1				<i>5 36</i>		1914.			1		<i>4 36</i>		1918.			1		<i>4 36</i>		1922.			1		<i>4 36</i>		1926.			1	
			2				<i>6 36</i>					2		<i>4 36</i>					2		<i>4 36</i>					2		<i>4 36</i>					2	
			3				<i>12 36</i>					3		<i>4 36</i>					3		<i>4 36</i>					3		<i>4 36</i>					3	
			4				<i>5 36</i>					4		<i>4</i>					4		<i>4</i>					4		<i>4</i>					4	

NAME: <i>Paulina Pickard</i>										Certificate No. <i>407206</i>																	
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.		1			1911.		1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.		1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		
		2					2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		
		3					3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>			
		4					4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>			4		<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		
1908.		1			1912.		1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.		1	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
		2					2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>			
		3					3	<i>0</i>	<i>30</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>			3					
		4	<i>OCT</i>	<i>36</i>			4					4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			4					
1909.		1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.		1			1917.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.		1					
		2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>			2		<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>		<i>90</i>		2			<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2			
		3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>			3		<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>		3			<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3								
		4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>			<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>		<i>90</i>		4			<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4			
1910.		1			1914.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.13</i>	1922.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.		1					
		2					2	<i>3</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			2					
		3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>		<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>		<i>90</i>		3				
		4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>			<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>		<i>75</i>		4						4			

NAME: *Pickard, Phelby J.* ACT APRIL 19, 1908 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *858966.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Moses E.*

Service: *Priv. Co. D. 35th Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>OCT 30-1916</i>	<i>Jan 15-1919</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>" 6-1917</i>	<i>H</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 17 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 1 - 1919 6-679

NAME: *Pickard Porter* (S-P. A. 1.) 24262

Certificate No. *266739* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P G 86 Ind*

Disability: *Chr. Rias. Res. Dis. Rect, Dis. Lungs Res. Dis. Heart*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 01</i>	<i>27 June 01</i>				
<i>Sup</i>			<i>13 Oct 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/9/15* Bureau notified: *APR 6 - 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25818* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Phoby Pickard</i>				Certificate No. <i>838966.</i>			
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>15 622.32</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Porter Pickard</i>				Certificate No. <i>266739</i>			
Last paid to: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>772</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>672</i>	1915. 2	<i>72</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>772</i>	1915. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>772</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>772</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>772</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>772</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>772</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>672</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>772</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>672</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>672</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>772</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

ACT MAY 1, ^(3-P.A. 1) 1926

ACT MAY 1, 1950

Corporal, Co.M, 48th U S Vol Inf

Disability

~~6-6571~~

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
Orig	18	Mch 2, 1926	Jan 22, 1927	Discharged						
	30	June 4, 1926								
				Disch	Dec 20, 1927			Reported		
				Remarks:				JAN 10 1926		

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act of May 1, 1920

John L.

Sgt. D, 34" Ind. V. Inf.

0-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan. 1. 1927</i> Reported Remarks:				FEB 14 1927		

NAME

Robert L Pickard

Certificate No.

1533117

Fees

\$20- Byington & Wilson FEB 8 1927

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					30							
JANUARY					4							
FEBRUARY					4							
MARCH					4							
APRIL					4							
MAY					4							
JUNE					4							
JULY					4							
AUGUST					4							
SEPTEMBER					4							
OCTOBER					4							
NOVEMBER					4							
DECEMBER					4							

NAME

SARAH PICKARD

Certificate No.

620049

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					30							
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Pickard Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *620049* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Pickard John L.*

Service: *Agt. 20 3rd Ind. V.S.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>2 Jan. 1907</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>972</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Pickard Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *684023* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *7126*
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Bgt. G. 8 Kans. Inf.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch 1909	<i>22 June 1909</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 17, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 17 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

Omaha, Neb.
4038 Charles St.
JAN 1-6 1917

6-679

NAME: Sarah Pickard				Certificate No. 620049													
Last paid to: Rate 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908													
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30	1927.	1	
	2			2	13		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30		2	
	3			3	14		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 30		3	
	4			4	14		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	13	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	31 4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	21		2	4 36		2	1 75		2	2 4 30		2	
	3			3	20		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30		3	
	4			4	15		4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4	
	1			1	4		1	4 36		1	4 90		1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 60		4	4 90		4			4	
	1			1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 90		1			1	
1910.	2	12	1914.	2	36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	12		3	36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	14		4	36		4	4 75		4			4			4	

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Sarah E. Pickard				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 684022									
Last paid to: Rate 20 25 30 JUN 28 1909				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	11		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	11		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4	11		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	11	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	11		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	15		3	4 36		3	4 85 50		3			3	
	4			4	11		4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4	
	1			1	4		1	4 36		1	4 90		1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 60		4	4 90		4			4	
	1	12		1	4 36		1	4 74.87		1	4 90		1			1	
1910.	2	11	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	GROUP 1	1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3			3	
	4	11		4	4		4			4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Pickard Stephen C. Dwid 6593*

Certificate No. *208235* ARMY MINORS. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service of Soldier: *J. F. 98 Ills I*

Claimant

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Supp 2</i>			<i>2 May 10</i>	<i>Alice J</i>	<i>29 Apr 97</i>	<i>7 Apr 85</i>

Fees: *No Atty*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND*

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Supplemental Wid T Law 18030*

Former Roll No. *Supp*

6-678

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Pickard Thomas E.* 27621 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1141219* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *P. E. 1 La 6 av.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>12 Mar 1909</i>	<i>10 Dec 1909</i>	<i>Pres</i>		<i>17 May 20 1912</i>	<i>Jan 21 1916</i>
<i>Revis 50</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Sept 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>		<i>23 Mar 8 1915</i>	<i>St.</i>
						<i>30 Mar 8 1920</i>	

Fees:

40 JUN 10 1918

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *9/13/12*

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *DES MOINES.*

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks: *Pres to correct rate and allow Increase Mt Pleasant, Ia.*

Former Roll No.

Home: FEB 21 1916 681

NAME: <i>Stephen C. Pickard</i>										Certificate No. <i>208235</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Supp</i>					Rate: <i>2</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2																			

NAME: <i>Thomas E. Pickard</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>1141219</i>							
Last paid to: <i>No 1620 23, #0 50</i>					Rate: <i>2</i>					Remarks: <i>W</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID																			
TO JULY 1, 1922																			

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Pickard Tony**

Certificate No. **1208426** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt G 1st Ala. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 18 1921	Sept 21 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Dr O E Howe & Co. 10/4/22**

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **SEP 26 1922**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Pickard, Washington P.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. **110,782** **ARMY INVALID.** **Act Feb. 6, 1937.**

Service: **Pri. A. 1st Mass. H. A.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	23 Feb. 1907	11 May 1907				
Inc.	20	3 Apr. 1908	27 Apr. 1908				
Reis	30	23 May 1912	11 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: **Check No. 17353 Dated 1937 Canceled.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **120 n.l. BOSTON, MASS.**

Home: **77**

NAME: TONY PICKARD												Certificate No. 1208426											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: Washington P. Pickard												Certificate No. 22405											
Last paid to: 4 mch. 27 @ 12				Rate: 15 20 30				Remarks: 5															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		20110	1911.	1		660	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		40		2		5		2				2				2				2		
	3		1245		3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		745		4		5		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		945	1912.	1		7	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		455		2		5		2				2				2				2		
	3		560		3		460.33		3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4		90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		5		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4		90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1		GRANT	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		4		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Richard William H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 27785 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *945671* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri G/21 and D69 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Apr 1907</i>	<i>31 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *McCluskey*

Remarks: *No Hak*

Former Roll No. *28-175 ad.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Richard William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1217560* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Trumpeter Troop 4, 2nd U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4th. 20. 1920</i>	<i>Jan 9. 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Wm. Fitch + Co. Paid 2/5/23*

Transferred from: *GRAND 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 20 1920* Home: 6-681

NAME: William H. Pickard ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 Certificate No. 945671

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 Rate: 12-50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	18			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	50		4		
	1	24	35.20		1	1			1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	36	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3	16	36		3	17			3	4	36		3	4	115.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	16	36		4	21			4	4	36		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	15	36		1				1	4	36		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2	5	3	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	7			1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: William H. Pickard Certificate No. 1217560

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME:

Richard William M

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 31st 90

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

157,257

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service:

Cpl. A. 1st "Ind"

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1919~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		175 Oct 22	31 Oct 22	INCREASE	30	Aug. 4, 1916	Aug. 25, 1916
		157 Aug 11	22 Aug 11		40	JUN 10 1918	
		25 Jul MAY 1912	2 DEC 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died:

May 7 1921

Bureau notified:

MAY 23 1921

Remarks:

Died 5/7... 19 21 Accrued order dated AUG 15 1921.

payable to widow.

Hannah

Jangier, Ind.

Former Roll No.

act 31st 90

Home:

SEP 2 1921 6-691

NAME:

(2-P. A. 4.)

Pickars, Jennie R.

Certificate No.

925,705

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Sept. 1, 1922

Name of Sailor:

Moses

Service:

Priv. United States Marine Corps

ISSUES.				MINORS ⁴ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	20	Sept. 29, 1922 ⁸	Dec. 16, 1922	Sanford	Sept. 29, 1922	Dec. 16, '30

Fees:

\$10 Thomas R. Harney JAN 16 1923

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 3 1923

6-576

NAME: Jennie R. Pickars

Act of Sept. 1, 1922

Certificate No. 925,705

Last paid to:

Date: 20-4

Remarks:[illegible]

NAME: *Pickel, Abigail* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *573357* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Nesley*

Service: *Corp C 44 Ill Inf & Sgt 11 Co 2 Battn V P C*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Mar 99</i>	<i>25 May 1904</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>20340</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Pickel, Abraham K.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *603885* ARMY INVALID. Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt. Co D. 39th Mo I S. 10* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	5	Dec 1906	22 Jan 1907	Inc.	19	<i>Nov 9, 1914</i>	<i>Apr 27, 1915</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					22⁵⁰	Nov 19 1918	
	15⁵⁰	31 May 1912	19 Feb. 1913		32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>17</i>				Home: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>			

6-681

NAME: <u>Abigail Pickel</u>				9243				Certificate No. <u>573357</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate 12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B		1915.	1	CHICAGO		1919.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	20 SER		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12 SER			2				2				2		
	3	16 SER			3				3				3		
	4	18			4				4				4		
1910.	1	20 A. M. F		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	14 A. M. F			2				2				2		
	3	14 S. E. R.			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Abraham K. Pickel</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: <u>Rate 12 15.50 19.32 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	96
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	151.80
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	80.40		3	4	150
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1899

NAME *Pickel Albert* 37 (3-P A. 1) 33

Certificate No. *942.671* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: *Pl. Co, 135th Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 18/07</i>	<i>May 1/07</i>				
INCREASE	15	<i>June 1/11</i>	<i>July 17/11</i>				
REISSUE	19	<i>May 28-1912</i>	<i>Jan 24-1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Aug 3 1915</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>AUG 16 1915</i>		
Remarks:	<i>Check No 8420189 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled</i>						
Died	<i>Aug 3 1915 Reimbursement order dated 7/23/15</i>						
payable to	<i>Death Pay 10/78</i>						
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME *Pickel, Alexander J.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1,066,445* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920

Service: *Pt H 22 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *---*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Home-Discharged	Home-Reported
Ren	15	April 10, 1922	Feb. 23, 1923	<i>0. H. 10 H</i>	<i>11-5-21 453/24</i>	
Inc.	18	Nov. 21, 1923	Jan. 3, 1924			
Inc	24	Oct 29 1924	Jan 15 1925			
Died	<i>May 5 1925</i>			<i>3-10-21</i>		
Accrued order dated	<i>JUN 22 1926</i>			<i>Reported MAY 25 1925</i>		
payable to widow	<i>Elizabeth Pickel</i>			<i>TRANSFERRED TO miss SEP 10 1924</i>		
	<i>German town Illinois</i>			<i>product time from Apr. 10, 1922 to Nov. 30, 1922 incl. period of vocational training.</i>		
				<i>SEP 17 1923</i>		
				<i>TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. MAY 13 1924</i>		
				<i>CK # 15203729-5/4/24 - Canceled</i>		

NAME: 37 albert Pickel
Last paid to: 33 Rate: \$2.15 19

Certificate No. 942,671
Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/7	58.07		2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7	42.30		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	45		4	8	57		4				4		
	1	7	36		1	6	45		1	GROUP 2			1				1		
1908.	2	7	36	1912.	2	6	45	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8	36		3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	5	45		4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1	28	45		1				1				1		
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
	1	5	36		1	4	57		1				1				1		
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		

NAME: **ALEXANDER J. PICKEL**
Certificate No. **1066 445**
Fees: \$20. R.S.O'Brien 3/10.23
\$2 R.S.O'Brien 1-10 24
\$2 R S O'Brien 2-4-25
24

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
GROUP 3

RATE-	15	18	19	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4-15	4-15	4-15									
FEBRUARY				4-18	4-18	4-18									
MARCH				4-24	4-24	4-24									
APRIL				4	4	4									
MAY				4	4	4									
JUNE				4	4	4									
JULY				4	4	4									
AUGUST				4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4									
OCTOBER				4	4	4									
NOVEMBER				4	4	4									
DECEMBER				4	4	4									

CHECK CANCELED
21-160 TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickel Alexander J

Certificate No. 1066445 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pt H 22 US Inf

Disability: Dis of bowels, res dis of rectum, result of typhoid fever

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 8</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>March 1910</u>	<u>11 Apr 1910</u>				
<u>* Inc 12</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>May 1911</u>	<u>20 June 1911</u>				
<u>Test 12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Sept 4 1917</u>	<u>Aug 19 1920</u>				

Fees: * No fee #10 R. S. O'Brien pd 9/20/20 Ending Nov 20 1917 by reason of reenlistment.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON Transferred to:

CHICAGO, ILL. FEB 10 1913 Bureau notified: OCT 2 1918

Remarks: Reenlisted Nov 21 1917. check #5469310 - dated Dec. 4-1917 cancelled

Former Roll No. 38763 Home: OK 7/15/18

6-591

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickel Alexander J

Certificate No. 1066445 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pt H 22 US Inf

Disability: Dis of bowels, res dis of rectum, result of typhoid fever.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>6</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Jan 1902</u>	<u>3 Sept 1903</u>				
<u>8</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>March 1910</u>	<u>11 Apr 1910</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: Chicago APR 21 1911

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1907 Home:

6-591

NAME: Alexander J Pickel 10372				Certificate No. 1066445			
Last paid to: Rate: 8 1/2 12				Remarks: War with Spain.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	APR 1911	
1907.	3			1911.	3	7/14 32 1/2	
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 AM	
1908.	2			1912.	2	13 DH H	
1908.	3			1912.	3	20 DH H	
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	21 1/4 DH	
1909.	2			1913.	2	X X	
1909.	3			1913.	3	5 7/2	
1909.	4			1913.	4	13 36 D.H.	
1910.	1			1914.	1	14 4 36	
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 36	
1910.	3			1914.	3	4 36	
1910.	4			1914.	4	4 36	
				1915.	1	4 36	
				1915.	2	4 36	
				1915.	3	4 36	
				1915.	4	4 36	
				1916.	1	4 36	
				1916.	2	4 36	
				1916.	3	4 36	
				1916.	4	4 36	
				1917.	1	4 36	
				1917.	2	4 36	
				1917.	3	4 36	
				1917.	4	4 36	
				1918.	1	4 36	
				1918.	2	4 36	
				1918.	3	4 36	
				1918.	4	4 36	
				1919.	1	4 36	
				1919.	2	4 36	
				1919.	3	4 36	
				1919.	4	4 36	
				1920.	1	4 36	
				1920.	2	4 36	
				1920.	3	4 36	
				1920.	4	4 36	
				1921.	1	4 36	
				1921.	2	4 36	
				1921.	3	4 36	
				1921.	4	4 36	
				1922.	1	4 36	
				1922.	2	4 36	
				1922.	3	4 36	
				1922.	4	4 36	
				1923.	1	4 36	
				1923.	2	4 36	
				1923.	3	4 36	
				1923.	4	4 36	
				1924.	1	4 36	
				1924.	2	4 36	
				1924.	3	4 36	
				1924.	4	4 36	
				1925.	1	4 36	
				1925.	2	4 36	
				1925.	3	4 36	
				1925.	4	4 36	
				1926.	1	4 36	
				1926.	2	4 36	
				1926.	3	4 36	
				1926.	4	4 36	
				1927.	1	4 36	
				1927.	2	4 36	
				1927.	3	4 36	
				1927.	4	4 36	
				1928.	1	4 36	
				1928.	2	4 36	
				1928.	3	4 36	
				1928.	4	4 36	
				1929.	1	4 36	
				1929.	2	4 36	
				1929.	3	4 36	
				1929.	4	4 36	
				1930.	1	4 36	
				1930.	2	4 36	
				1930.	3	4 36	
				1930.	4	4 36	

NAME: Alexander J Pickel				Certificate No. 1066445			
Last paid to: Rate: 8 1/2				Remarks: War with Spain.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	APR 25	
1907.	3			1911.	3	GROUP 2	
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1	23		1913.	1		
1909.	2	14		1913.	2		
1909.	3	20		1913.	3		
1909.	4	23		1913.	4		
1910.	1	2 1/2		1914.	1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4	9		1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: *Pickel, Allie A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *654463* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *2 Lt L 7 Ill Cav*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Original</i>		<i>29 May 1908</i>	<i>7 Aug 1908</i>			
<i>Ref 20</i>		<i>Aug 23 1917</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 16, 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20357* OCT 31 1917-679

NAME: *Pickel, Anna M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *689806* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *David Pickel*

Service: *Prvt Hq, 110th Pa. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>JUN 30 1909</i>	<i>OCT 5 1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 14 1910* Bureau notified: *JAN 14 1910* Form 3-1081 etc. + 7

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Pickel Calvin (3-P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 809532 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. Co G. 10th Tenn V. Cav.

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	...	15 Sept 1892	...	38	...	June 10, 1918	...
Ret	...	26 May 1913	...	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	...
27	...	27 July 1916	...				

Fees: ...

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to: ...

Died: ... Bureau notified: ...

Remarks: Fish Dam, Tenn

Former Roll No. 183 Home: ... 6-681

NAME: Pickel Cyrus W. (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 581636 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1920

Service: K, 79th Pa.

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	...	July 23, 1890	May 19, 1891				

Fees: ...

Transferred from: Philadelphia Transferred to: ...

Died: ... Bureau notified: ...

Remarks: ...

Former Roll No. ... Home: ... 6-681

W Dec 12/30 1896 Accrued order dated 8/11/19

former Maggie Graham

NAME: <i>Cyrus A. Pickel Dred</i>				GROUP 2				Certificate No. <i>783797</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27th, 1899.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1909. 1: 3.33 Charles
 1909. 2: 3.33 Coral
 1909. 3: 3.34 Eden
 1910. 1: 3.50
 1910. 2: 3.50
 1910. 3: 3.50
 1910. 4: 3.50
 1914. 1: 14/15 380 Charles
 1914. 2: 14/15 380 Coral
 1914. 3: 14/15 380
 1914. 4: 14/15 1451 Eden

NAME: DANIEL PICKEL.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 393283		GROUP 2											
RATE—		50	65										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

Handwritten notes:
 CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickel Daniel* 29946

Certificate No. *393.283* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. K. 11 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>23 Apr 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 29 1914</i>	<i>Apr 3-1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Aug 09</i>	<i>20 Aug 09</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>26 SEP 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 29946* Home: *R.D. 1 9/23/14*
M. B. Cordaville - Ind.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *PICKEL, DAVID*

Certificate No. *557667* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. H. 110 Pa. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 14 1907</i>	<i>NOV 21 1907</i>				

Fees: *Died June 23 1909* Reimbursement order dated *MAR 4 1910* # *70* *1727 1/2 5th St.*

payable to *Howard Pickel* *Emb. alld. Wilmington Del.*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died: *June 23 1909* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1909 Form 3-798*

Remarks: *Died 7.3 June 1909* Accrued order dated *OCT 5 1909*
payable to widow Anna M. Pickel *Widow died 21 Sept 1909*
see accap 1908 with clearing cards

Former Roll No. *34 324* Act 8/27/90 Home:

NAME: <u>Daniel Pickel</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>393283</u>														
Last paid to: <u>17611</u>			Rate: <u>12-15.25</u>			Remarks: <u>50T MAY 11, 1912</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
2	4	34	87	2	1	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50	
3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50	
4	6	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50	
1908.	1	4	36	1	5	45		1	4	90		1	4			1	4	50	
2	6	36		2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50	
3	4	36		3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50	
4	6	36		4	7	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		Trans to No. 4 Payment Card			
1909.	1	4	36	1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150		1			
2	6	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2			
3	11	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3			
4	12	44	50	4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	7	45	1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1			
2	6	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2			
3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3			
4	4	45		4	6	90	83	4	4	170		4				4			

NAME: <u>DAVID PICKEL</u>					Certificate No. <u>557667</u>														
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1907</u>			Rate: <u>15</u>			Remarks: <u>REIMBURSEMENT</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4	7	62		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	6	45	1				1				1				1			
2	6	45		2				2				2				2			
3	8	45		3				3				3				3			
4	8	45		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	8	45	1				1				1				1			
2	5	45		2				2				2				2			
3	DEAD			3				3				3				3			
4	REIMBURSEMENT			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	GROUP		1				1				1				1			
2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

Paid Howard Pickel 870 3/16/1910

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickel, Delinda A* 23

Certificate No. *313.593* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *John M*

Service: *Pt P. 28" Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 4. 1890</i>	<i>Nov 6. 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 17, 1909.* Bureau notified: *March 12, 1909. ltrf. to C.P.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *93* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickel, Frank S.*

Certificate No. *1171086* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Artificer 18" Battery U.S. Field Arty.*

Disability: *malarial poisoning*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 6</i>		<i>6 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees: *\$25*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks: *W Sear City, Tenn.*

Former Roll No. 6-681

NAME: 23 Delinda A Pickel										Certificate No. 313.593													
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.					Rate: 12		Remarks: CIVIL WAR.																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NOVEMBER 4, 1908, 1 9 36
GROUP 2

NAME: Frank Pickel										Certificate No. 1171086													
Last paid to: Orig					Rate: 6		Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

14
 2/11 7760
GROUP 2
 TO AUG. 4, 1927

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME Pickel Fredrik		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 704937	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier Jacob		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Ptand Sgt K 20 Wis Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died			
Reported <i>Jan. 23, 1930</i>		FEB 21 1930	
Remarks:			

NAME: Pickel Fredrik		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 704937	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Jacob		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Service: Pt + Sgt K 20 Wis Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig 12</i>		28 May 1910	25 June 1910
<i>Inc 20</i>		23 Apr. 1917	25 June 1917
<i>Inc. 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>10 fee Edgar J. Gaddis ✓</i>			
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

JUL 2 1917
6-679

NAME FREDRIKE PICKEL,

Certificate No.

704937

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					CHECK CANCELED
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						

NAME:

Fredrike Pickel

9431

Certificate No.

704937

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4 ABW	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4 75	9 4 60	1927. 1			
2		2 4 NER	36	2 4	36	2 4 75	10 4 30	2			
3		3 5 HEO	36	3 4	36	3 4 75	11 4 30	3			
4		4	36	4 4	36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4			
1908. 1		1 4 ABW	36	1 4	36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1			
2		2 4 NDB	36	2 4	36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2			
3		3 5 NDB	36	3 4	36	3 4 85.50		3			
4		4 1	36	4 4	36	4 4 90		4			
1909. 1		1 4 LG	36	1 4	36	1 4 90		1929. 1			
2		2 4	36	2 4	36	2 4 90		2			
3		3 4	36	3 4 ⁹	36 ⁸⁹³	3 4 90		3			
4		4 4	60	4 4	60	4 4 90		4			
1910. 1		1 4 36	74 87	1 4	74 87	1 4 90		1930. 1			
2		2 4 36	75	2 4	75	2 4 90		2			
3 7/5 14 40		3 4 36	75	3 4	75	3 4 90		3			
4		4 4 36		4		4 90		4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickel George

Certificate No. 632216 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: 1622 A. I. Vt 127 Harriett St. Elmira Ny

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	13 Aug 1890	27 July 1891				
Res	15	12 Oct 1909	26 Oct 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: Feb 5, 1912 Bureau notified: JUN 12 1912 5318

Remarks: 30

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickel George

Certificate No. 1091043 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp & 100 2nd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	4 Mar 1907	15 Oct 1907				
Inc	15	6 July 1909	17 July 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: Apr 11-1909

Died: Aug 2, 1909 Bureau notified: Sept 13 1909 in the field

Remarks: Att #3 Rockport Me Accd dated May 6, 1910
Widow Mary Jane

Former Roll No. 40010(a8) Home:

NAME: <u>Pickel George Pickel</u>				Certificate No. <u>632216</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 17 158</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	5	45
	2	6			2	6	
	3	6			3	6	
	4	7			4	7	
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	4	
	2	8			2	GROUP 1	
	3	8			3		
	4	5			4		
	1	8			1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2		
	3	8			3		
	4	7			4		
	1	6	4420		1		
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2		
	3	7			3		
	4	5			4		

NAME: <u>George Pickel</u>				16511				Certificate No. <u>1091043</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (a 8) 12 15</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4	11/5	28		4						
1908.	1	10	AMT	1912.	1						
	2	6	AMF		2						
	3	13	NDB		3						
	4				4						
	1	9	ABW		1						
1909.	2	15	JMT	1913.	2						
	3	14	NDB		3						
	4	6/11	14 30 Paid Widow		4						
	1	GROUP 1			1						
1910.	2			1914.	2						
	3				3						
	4				4						

NAME <i>Pickel George G.</i>		64 (3-P. A. 1) 275	
Certificate No. <i>1063560</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Corp. 9175 P. 10. M.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Mch. 6/07</i>	<i>Oct. 24/07</i>
INCREASE	20	<i>June 29/08</i>	<i>Aug 7/08</i>
REISSUE	22	<i>May 25/12</i>	<i>Dec. 16/12</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>			
Died: <i>3/5/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3/28/14</i>	
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>Pickel George M.</i>		ARMY INVALID	
<i>618,104</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1920</i> Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pr D 36 O V Inf</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Apr 23 1923	July 16 1923
Inc	90	Jan 11, 1927	Jan 28, 1927
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>June 22, 1927</i> Reported <i>JUL 14 1927</i> Remarks: <i>ch</i>	

NAME: 64 George F. Pickel				Certificate No. 1,063,560			
Last paid to: 275				Rate: \$5.25 22 50			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 60	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	8 60	2		2	
3		3	7 60	3		3	
4	5 59 80	4	7 60	4		4	
1	5 45	1	8 60	1		1	
2	5 45	2	7 60	2		2	
3	6 45	3	20 60	3		3	
4	5 60	4	7 60 3 25	4		4	
1	5 60	1	4	1		1	
2	7 60	2	4	2		2	
3	7 60	3	4	3		3	
4	9 60	4	4 67 50	4		4	
1	7 60	1	4 67 50	1		1	
2	9 60	2	67 50	2		2	
3	9 60	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4	8 60	4		4		4	

NAME: GEORGE M PICKEL		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 618104			
Fees		GROUP 3	
RATE—	72	90	
1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 90
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 90
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 90
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 90
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 90
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72

NAME: *Pickel George M.* (3-P. A. 1.) *279,330*

Certificate No. *618 104.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~
 Service: *Pr D 36 ovd* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>9 July 90</i>	<i>8 July 91</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>13</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>June 13</i>	<i>28 June 13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>15</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>May 14</i>					
<i>18</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 18</i>					
<i>21</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 22</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *523* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Pickel Henry H.* ACT OF MAY 11 *1912* (3-P. A. 1.) *25001*

Certificate No. *1076:478* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: *Priv. - B. - 15" Ill. Gen. Inf.*

Disability: *30*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Rev</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14 June 1912</i>	<i>27 Feb 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 8, 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 27 1917* *D3*

Remarks: *Badenburg, Mont.*

Check No. *5023,790* Dated *SEP 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *2276/11 - 16082* Home: 6-691

NAME: <u>George M Pickel</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>678704</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12-15-18</u>				Remarks: <u>30 50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME: <u>Henry M. Pickel</u>				ACT of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>1076.478</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Sept. 1907 @ 15</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	62.30		4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15	45		2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	45		3	23	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	46		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	45		2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	25	40		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	21	45	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickel, Hiram - Insane -

Certificate No. 744554 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: In E 8 O. V. Cav Gdn. Approved by State Court

Disability: Approved by State Court Co. 1st Bond \$200.

ISSUES. Ev. filed with Aud's June 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 12</u>		<u>10 Aug 04</u>	<u>19 Sep 04</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: 20 Jan 1912 Bureau notified: NOV 7 - 1912

Remarks: Died Jan 26 1912 Accrued order dated DEC 1 1911 State Fair Grounds, St Paul

Former Roll No. 669 DEC 17 1921 ORIGINAL Home: G minn. 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickel Hugh M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 26788

Certificate No. 803899 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1 Lt A. 4 In Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 12</u>		<u>21 Feb 1907</u>	<u>11 May 1907</u>				
<u>Inc. 15</u>		<u>28 Apr 1911</u>	<u>13 Jan 1912</u>				
<u>Reis 25</u>		<u>18 May 1912</u>	<u>1 Aug 1912</u>				
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>23 Dec 1916</u>	<u>2 June 1917</u>				

Fees: Inc 30 Dec 23 1916 June 12 1917

Dropped. Pensioned under ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Transferred from: DES MOINES Bureau notified: MAR 21 1921

Died: Feb 17, 1921 (Reported by M.C. ally) MAY 2 1921

Remarks: payable to widow Annis A. Pickell 1415 Pleasant St, Des Moines, Iowa Des Moines Ia 1115 Pleasant St MAY 7 1921 JUL 5 1917

Former Roll No. 27-533 A 2 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Hiram Pickel</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>744554</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14 36 cf</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>14 36</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>14 36</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>14 36</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>14 36</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>14 36</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>14 36</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>14 36</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>15 36 cf</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>15 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>15 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>15 36</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>14 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>14 36</i>			4				4				4		

DEAD
1/22/20
GROUP 1

COLUMBUS

NAME: <i>Nugh M. Pickel</i>				Certificate No. <i>803899</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30 40 50</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>5 29 573</i>		1911.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3	<i>5</i>	
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	
1908.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1912.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 45 60</i>	
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3	<i>8 15 33 45</i>	
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	
1909.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>5 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>	
1910.	1	<i>4</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
	2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>	
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>	
	4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>	

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

1/19/23

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Pickel Isaac

Certificate No.

113,611

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt E 1 Pa Res & Cpl A 203 Pa V Inf

Disability

15

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	July 12, 1922				Nov 22, 1926	DEC 10 1926

NAME:

PICKEL, ISAAC

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

113611

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of May 11, 1913.~~
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pvt. E, 1" Pa. Res. & Corpl. A, 203" Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	4	25 Apr. 1871	15 Sept. 1871	REISSUE	21	MAY 27 1913	JAN 3 1913
Incr	8	3 Nov. 1880	3 Dec. 1880				
Dropped		C.O. June 9, 1887	pd to Dec. 4, 1886				
Renl	8	31 July 1890	5 Dec. 1892				
Incr	10	25 Feb. 1903	24 Sept. 1903				
Reis	12	25 Feb. 1907	22 Mar. 1907				
Incr	15	9 June 1910	18 June 1910				

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, 8, 1911.
Philadelphia, Dec. 8, 1911.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Arrears paid @ \$4. per mo. from June 13, 1862 to April 24, 1871, incl.

*Check #231323 for \$32²⁷ dated 12/5/15 made payable to C.H.

Former Reg. No.

DEC 14 1915

Home:

Jis 4/17/18

6-681

NAME ISAAC PICKEL

Certificate No.

113611

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

ISAAC PICKEL

Certificate No.

113611

Last paid to:

Nov. 4, 1911

Rate:

27 38 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	13 64 50 SH	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	19 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2		2	10 64 50 SH	2	4 114	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3		3	11 64 50 SH	3	4 114	3	11 4 50 82	3	
4		4	20 15 H.H.	4	4 32 12 CH	4	4 114	4	12 4 72	4	
1908. 1		1	12 45 H.H.	1	6 81	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 72	1928. 1	
2		2	6 45 52	2	4 81	2	4 114	2	2 4 72	2	
3		3	5 45	3	4 81	3	4 163 20	3	3 4 72	3	
4		4	FEB 5 1 02	4	4 81	4	4 150	4	4 4 72	4	
1909. 1		1	4 45 64 50	1	4 81	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 81	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3	12 26 H.H.	3	4 81	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	19 64 50 H.H.	4	12 81 CR	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1	11 64 50 H.H.	1	13 81 CH	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	12 64 50	2	4 81	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	14 64 50	3	4 111 80	3		3		3	
4		4	12 64 50 SH	4	4 114	4		4		4	

6-581

NAME: *Pickel, Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.) **402**

Certificate No. *113.611.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *8.* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *St. G. 1st Reg. Inf. 203rd Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 23/07.</i>	<i>Mch. 22/07.</i>				
ISSUE	15	<i>June 9/10.</i>	<i>June 18/10.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *D. C. - DEC 8 1911*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1892.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Pickel Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *656613* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. 2nd Reg. 20th Wis Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>9 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *22 Aug 1910*

Bureau notified: *Spec. Com. of 1st Div.*

Remarks: *4339 Ballard St. 10. 2nd Div.*

Accd dated June 25, 1910
Widow Fredrike

Former Roll No. *40331 (a)*

Home:

NAME: 8 Isaac Pickel										Certificate No. 113,611													
Last paid to: 402					Date: 12:15					Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	3423		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	86		3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	86		4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	86	1912.	1	GROUP 2.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	86		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	86		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	86		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	86	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	86		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	86		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	86		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	86		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	41.50		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jacob Pickel										Certificate No. 16673													
Last paid to: 407					Date: 12					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	GROUP 1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/3	1640		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	NT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	NDB		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	HLH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	AMF	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	NDB		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	M. T.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/5	760		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		Pd widow.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Pickel, Jonathan H

Certificate No.

1218772

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Sgt B 14 U S Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	30	April 29, 1922				JAN 30 1924
				Died <i>Jan 3, 1924</i> Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated MAR 24 1925</i> <i>able to widow Lottie C. Pickel</i> <i>Marshfield Oregon</i>		

NAME:

Pickel, Jonathan H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1218,772

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Sgt. B., 14 U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	April 29, 1922	Feb. 2, 1923				
Fees: \$20 - Bernard L. Fitzgerald Paid 3/12/23							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 16 1023							
Home:							

NAME JONATHAN H PICKEL

Certificate No.

1218772

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fee

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	CHECK										
FEBRUARY		4	CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH			^c 7/4-30 TO DATE OF DEATH										
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY	4												
AUGUST	4												
SEPTEMBER	4												
OCTOBER	4												
NOVEMBER	4												
DECEMBER	4												

NAME:

Jonathan H. Pickel

Certificate No.

1,218,772

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Fee 275.
Fee 20 30
44 30
5 4
6 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

8-681

NAME JOSEPH PICKEL,

Certificate No. 969770

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Joseph Pickel		16918		Certificate No. 969770	
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 CAG		Rate: 15 20 27 38 50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7 N.T.	4 81	1919. 1 4 114	9 1 4 100
2		2 7 38 38	4 81	2 4 114	0 4 50
3 7/10 49 10		3 8 A.M.F.	4 81	3 4 114	1 4 50
4 9 AMF		4 4 81		4 4 114	12 4 50
1 10 AMF		1 8 A.B.W.	4 81	1 4 114	1 4 50
2 0 AMF		2 8 N.D.B.	4 81	2 4 114	2 4 50
3 17 AMF		3 24 H.E.O.	4 81	3 4 139 20	3 4 50
4 11		4 8 M.A.	4 81	4 4 150	Trans to Mo.
1 9 400		1 4 JAN 1912	4 81	1 4 150	Payment Card
2 10 400		2 4 81	4 81	2 4 150	
3 9 N.D.B.		3 4	4 81	3 4 150	
4 8 AMF		4 4	4	4 4 150	
1 7 A.M.F.		1 4 81	4 81	1 4 150	
2 7 AMF		2 4 51	4 81	2 4 150	
3 7		3 4 81	4 81	3 4 150	
4 7		4 4 81	4 122 80	4	

NAME: Pickel Lewis (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1014418 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 2nd Lieut 27th Inf Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	13 Mch 1907	2 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 14-1908 Bureau notified: June 22-1908 Com. letter of June 19-1908

Remarks: Admiral Dec Accd dated Aug 7, 1908
Widow Allie A

Former Roll No. 40991 (ag) Home:

6-681

NAME: Pickel, Mark C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1202996 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. 1 34th U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG.	30	Feb. 19, 1921	May 11, 1922				

Fees: No atty.

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 17 1922-681

NAME:

Lewis Pickel

16968

Certificate No.

1014418

Last paid to:

4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag) 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/26	1340		4				4				4				4		
	1	10	AMF		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	EBB	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8/27	1640		3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
	1	Died May 14-1908			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	Reported		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Mark C. Pickel

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1202996

Last paid to:

Rate:
30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1929Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pickel Mary Jane

Certificate No. 701718 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Corp E 1100 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		1 Sept 1909	6 May 1910

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Dec. 20, 1915 Bureau notified: JAN 24 1916

Remarks: Check No. 9533922 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickel Mathias

Certificate No. 541 597 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 2, 1902~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr I 195 009

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 28		28 May 07	6 Sept 07				
Reis. 22 ⁵⁰		20 May 12	4 Sept 12				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to: E. Liverpool O

Died: Dec. 17 1915 Bureau notified: MAY 28 1916

Remarks: Compensation 0.85.

Former Roll No. 1239-02 Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <u>Mary Jane Pickel</u>				Certificate No. <u>9699</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	19	36
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1	4	36
	4				2	4	36
1908.	1				3	4	36
	2				4	4	36
	3			1916.	1	4	36
	4				2		
1909.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1917.	1		
	4				2		
1910.	1				3		
	2	5/23	8520		4		
	3	9/6	36	1918.	1		
	4				2		

NAME: <u>Mathias Pickel</u>				Certificate No. <u>541,597</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 SEP 1 - 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>285.990</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60
	2				2	12	60
	3			1915.	1	4	6750
	4				2	4	6750
1908.	1	9	60		3	4	6750
	2	9			4	4	6750
	3	9		1916.	1	4	6750
	4				2		
1909.	1	71	60		3		
	2				4		
	3	11	60	1917.	1		
	4	11	60		2		
1910.	1	11	60		3		
	2				4		
	3	10	60	1918.	1		
	4	2	60		2		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickel Robert* 287 373

Certificate No. *374 066* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *Pr D 34 over*

Disability: *Amputated*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	30	7 Feb 06	13 Mar 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 13 1918* Bureau notified: *Oct 11 1918* *327681*

Remarks: *Sept 13 18* *Rebecca M. Pickel* *811 So Detroit St* *Kenton O.*

Former Roll No. *942* *JUL 17 1919* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Pickel Sabina M* 79819

Certificate No. *305 612* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: *Ulrick Pickel*

Service: *Drumr 6 35 Reg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	1 July 1887	18 Sept 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 5* Bureau notified: *JUL 28 1915*

Remarks: *det. man* *Check No. 8079626* *JUL 4 1915*

Former Roll No. *15751* Home: 6-682

NAME: <u>Robert Pickel</u>												Certificate No. <u>374066</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>												Remarks: <u>287373</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <u>Sabrina M Pickel</u>												Certificate No. <u>305612</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>												Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	36			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3		
	4	00	36		4	16	36		4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: *Pickel, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.) **772**

Certificate No. *168,278* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 11, 1902.~~
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pl. G, 79th Pa.*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Admtr	12	Aug 28/92	<i>Jan 6/93</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	15	Aug 19/11	<i>June 9/11.</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	25	May 29, 1912	<i>Jun 6-1913</i>	"	72	Mar. 17-1921	<i>May 20-1921</i>
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>May 13-1916</i>		REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.		<i>AUG 29 1921</i>	
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				<i>Rest</i> <i>72</i> <i>May 1, 1920-May 23, 1923</i>			
Died: <i>Mon. 3 1922</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAR 25 1922</i>				<i>Transferred to:</i> <i>ending Mon. 3, 1922-date of death</i>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>				<i>Died...</i> <i>1922</i> <i>Accrued order dated</i> <i>OCT. 18 1922</i>			
				<i>payable to widow.</i> <i>Sarah</i> <i>MAY 29 1923</i> <i>OCT 24 1922</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>25,</i>				Home: <i>Frontage St 76/21</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Pickel, Samuel D.* (3-P. A. 1.) **24 785**

Certificate No. *826,664* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. 6135th Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Mon. 6/07</i>	<i>Oct. 14/07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>5/30/09-C.P.</i> Bureau notified: <i>6/29/09.</i>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No.																			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:																			
772		#2 15 25 30 40 50 72		168.278. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	11/6	72		2		
	3				3	5	4350		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	151		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	10/23	23/23	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4	23/23	

NAME:		Certificate No.																					
Last paid to:		Remarks:																					
24 Samuel B. Pickel		826.664																					
785		Rate: 12.1																					
		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	25	45 ⁸⁷		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Pickel, Sarah A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	921248	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Samuel			
Service: Pt. G, 79" Pa. Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Mar. 29, 1922 MAY 1, 1922	
Died			
Reported Sept. 9, 1925			
		OCT 6 1925	
Remarks:			

NAME: Pickel, Sarah A.		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	921.248	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Samuel			
Service: Pvt. Co. G, 79th Reg. Pa. Inf.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Mar 29, 1922^Q	Oct 18, 1922
Fees: None			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
OCT 2 1925 6-579			

NAME SARAH A PICKEL

Certificate No. 921248

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
0-0374												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 80										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHIT
CANCELEDLetter to Bu
3-10-21
3-9-24

NAME: SARAH A. PICKEL										Certificate No. 921,248			
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1931. 1	1935. 1	1939. 1	1943. 1	1947. 1	1951. 1	1955. 1	1959. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	1932. 1	1936. 1	1940. 1	1944. 1	1948. 1	1952. 1	1956. 1	1960. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	1933. 1	1937. 1	1941. 1	1945. 1	1949. 1	1953. 1	1957. 1	1961. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	1934. 1	1938. 1	1942. 1	1946. 1	1950. 1	1954. 1	1958. 1	1962. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

8-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickel, William* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Certificate No. *751192* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. 1 D. 2 Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 56 Apr 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>	INCREASE	<i>19</i>	<i>Mch. 30-1915</i>	<i>Oct. 13-1915</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Mch. 30-1920</i>	<i>rr</i>
		<i>15³² 29 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Feb 1913</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc.		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:	<i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>2480 JUN 27 1890</i>			Home:			

6-551

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickelheimer Clarissa*

Certificate No. *837.784* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William D*

Service: *P. R. 34 O. Ind.*

ISSUES. *Married 1891*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 13 1916</i>	<i>Feb 2. 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>rr</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:	<i>No fee</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>GROUP 3</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	<i>FEB 14 1918</i>					

6-579

NAME:

William Pickel

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

751192

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	12	2	4 46.50	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	13	3	4 46.50	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 46.50	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	13	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	9	2	1	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	11	3	22	3	4 57	3	4 157.80	3	4 50	3	
4		4	13	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4 28.50	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
2	12	2	2	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	12	3	2	3	4 57	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	12	4	4 46.50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
2	11	2	4 46.50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	12	3	4 46.50	3	4 80.40	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	12	4	4 46.50	4	4 96	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	

Trans. to No.
Payment CardGROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Clarissa Pickelheimer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

837784

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30	1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30	4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickell* *Amy E*

Certificate No. *54008* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *David S Pickell*

Service: *Pvt 2 13 Pa Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1886</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1866</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Feb. 7-1914</i>		
				<i>Payable to Loring C. Pickell</i>		
				<i>Post Office 520 Atlantic Ave.,</i>		
				<i>McKeesport, Pa.</i>		
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Bureau of Pensions: <i>JAN 31 1914</i>		
Died: <i>11/9/14</i>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>8 G.L.</i>						

G-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Pickell Annis A* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *899 511* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Hugh M*

Service: *1st Lt Co D 4 Iowa Cav*

ISSUES :				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>March 24 1921</i>	<i>1 30</i>			
		<i>May 1 1928</i>				
Died: <i>Oct-9-1930</i>				Remarks:		
Reported: <i>DEC 15 1930</i>						

G-657A

NAME: <i>Amy E Pickell</i>					Certificate No. <i>54008</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
	1				1	8			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8			2			1920.	2		
	3	14	36		3	9			3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4		
	1	5			1	4			1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	6		1913.	2	4			2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4			1925.	4		
	1	6			1	4 38 ⁸⁰			1				1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	38 ⁸⁰			2			1926.	2		
	3	9			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

To date of death

NAME ANNIS A PICKELL

Certificate No.

899511

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pickell Annis A.

Certificate No. 899,511 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Hugh M. Pickell

Service: 1st Lieut. Co. D, 4th Iowa Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	March 24, 1921	May 2, 1921			

Fees: 310 M. W. Fink MAY 19 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 7 1921 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickell. Chas. **SPECIAL ACT**

Certificate No. 349,423 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 1, 1912

Service: Pr. L. 1. Mich. V. L. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		20 Nov. 1914	April 02	Reis.	30	July 21-14	Aug 19-14
Reis.	14	27 June 1912					
	16	21 Jan 1913	FEB 19 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to: Tickeryville Mich

Died: Nov. 25 1914 Bureau notified: DEC 29 1914 3-1081 P. 1

Remarks: Died Nov. 27, 1914 Reimbursement order dated MAR 8 1915 P 5 Stanton Mich.

payable to Grace Willison

Former Roll No. MAR 1 1915 35. Home: 14335 6-681

NAME: Annis A. Pickell Act of May 1, 1920 Widow												Certificate No. 899,511											
Last paid to: Rate: 30						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: Lohamy Pickell. SPECIAL ACT												Certificate No. 349,423											
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 30						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		DEAD	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		25 84		2				2				2						
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4		9 36		4		4 36		4				4				4						
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 36		2		4 48		2				2				2						
	3		9 36		3		4 48		3				3				3						
	4		8 30		4		4 48		4				4				4						
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		4 48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8 36		2		4 48		2				2				2						
	3		9 36		3		4 48		3				3				3						
	4		7 36		4		4 90		4				4				4						

GROUP 3 REIMBURSEMENT

OK 6329 463 Cancelled

(3-P.A.2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Pickell Laura

Certificate No. *816339* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Samuel B.*

Service: *Prv A 21 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES. *Married 1904* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Sept 25 1916</i>	<i>Nov 6, 1916</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees	<i>no fee</i>					

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 15 1916** 6-679

7276. (3-P.A.1.)

15935

NAME *Pickell Edson Dead* Law: **ACT OF FEB 5, 1907**

Certificate No. *560393* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Prv D 1 Mich Vol Inf*

Disability: *L*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen 12</i>		<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>13 July 07</i>				
<i>Accid</i>			<i>14 Apr 10</i>				
Fees:	<i>L</i>						

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *and 8-09-acc ord* Bureau notified: *Aug 5 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25762-27* Home:

NAME: <u>Laura Pickell</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>816339</u>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>APRIL 19, 1908</u> <u>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	2	4 60	1923.	1							
	2				2				2	4	75		2	20	4 30		2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2							
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	1			3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2			2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3			3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			2							
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			3							
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4							
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927												

NAME: <u>Edson Pickell</u>				Certificate No. <u>560393</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1907 @</u>				Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/21	12.92		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/29	20.80	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Ed. Rosa	32.00		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 3											

NAME: <u>Sriram Pickell</u>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920 ACT OF MAY 11 1912				Certificate No. <u>129369</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	50
	2				2	12			2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	12			3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	12			4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	150

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

NAME		JOSEPHINE S. PICKELL,	
Certificate No.		304382	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		30	
		GROUP 3	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

6-5574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickell Josephine S.* 16400

Certificate No. *304.382* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *John B. Pickell*

Service: *Co G. 17 Mich I R*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q 8</i>		<i>30 Sept 90</i>	<i>15 Sept 91</i>	<i>Inc 32</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6295</i> 6-679						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickell Lorenzo* 29 **659**

Certificate No. *1,132,139* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. H. 186' Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 21/08</i>	<i>Oct. 19/08</i>				
REISSUE	<i>16</i>	<i>from 12, 1912</i>					
"	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar. 1, 1916</i>	<i>Apr. 26, 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 1, 1921</i>					
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 6. 1918</i> Bureau notified: FEB 15 1918							
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1899.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
6-691							

NAME: <i>Josephine B. Pickell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>904.382</i>											
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.11		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>29 Lorenzo Pickell</i>				Certificate No. <i>1,132,139</i>			
Last paid to: <i>659</i>				Rate: <i>12 18 20</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4	5	26.00		4	7	36
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36.42.93
	3	4	36		3	4	
	4	4	36		4	4	48
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48
	2	7	36		2	4	48
	3	4	36		3	4	48
	4	8	36		4	4	48

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Pickell Martha A.* 16565

Certificate No. *453 281* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Jacob S. Pickell*

Service: *C. G. 17 Mich Inf. Val.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	Aug '97	15 Oct '97	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 9, 1922</i> Bureau notified: <i>Mar 14 1922</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6367 OCT 24 1916</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Pickell, Rose*

Certificate No. *940,981* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW Act of Sept. 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: *Edward F.*

Service: *Pvt., Co.I, 34th Michigan Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	Aug, 20, 1923	Oct. 26, 1923			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				
Died: <i>Feb. 27, 1929</i>						
Reported: <i>MAR 13 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Martha A. Pickell</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>453 281</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: 20 <i>25</i> 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>16 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3	
4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>5 58.93</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 60.87</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i> GROUP 3	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4		4	

NAME <i>Rose Pickell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW							
Certificate No. <i>940,981</i>				Act of Sept 1, 1922							
Fees <i>None</i>											
				30							
RATE—	20	20	20	20 30	30	30	30				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933 1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY		4	4	4 30	4	4	4				
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER <i>12-49³³</i>		4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER <i>4 20</i>		4	4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK
CANCELL

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pickell-Rosa B 16791

Certificate No. 700 312 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Edson 25899

Service: Co D 1 Mich Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Aug 12 19 Aug 09</u>	<u>14 Apr 10</u>			
		<u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
		Fees:				

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Jan 4, 1920. Bureau notified: MAR 16 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickell Samuel B 27512

Certificate No. 35-1397 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Co A 21 Iowa Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Vertigo rec'd. stroke

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>		<u>21 July 1897</u>	<u>31 Jan 1900</u>	<u>Res</u>		<u>25 May 5 1914</u>	<u>SEP 31 1914</u>
<u>Res</u>		<u>19 22 May 1912</u>	<u>8 Nov 1912</u>	<u>Res</u>		<u>30 May 5 1919</u>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/18/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES, Transferred to: Westwood, Iowa

Died: May 13, 1916 Bureau notified: JUL 13 1916

Remarks: Res to correct name from Samuel B. Pickell and allow increase

Check No. 1982065 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled. Iowa

Former Roll No. 8-730 NOV 10 1916 6-681

NAME: <i>Rosa B. Pickell</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>700 312</i>										
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	50	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	30		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4			4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <i>Samuel B. Pickell</i>				Certificate No. <i>351397</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>			
APR 4 1908				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	8	
	3	9	36		3	9	
	4	16	36		4	17	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	8			4	4	57
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57
	2	7			2	4	57
	3	14			3	4	57
	4	7			4	7	86

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Pickell Sarah*

Certificate No. *891.716* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 3rd Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 27, 1919</i>	<i>Sept 3, 1920</i>			
<i>J</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee \$10.00 Elmer E White Co. 7/16-1921 3/14-21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Regular month check cancelled*

Former Roll No. **SEP 10 1920**

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickell Walter C*

Certificate No. *1068594* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR VETERAN ACT*

Service: *Pr Co. 19th US Inf*

Disability: *Sh diar*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>26 June 1902</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1911* Home:

6-691

NAME: Sarah Pickell				Certificate No. 891.716			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	91 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	102 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	131 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	124 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	114 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	124 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	18 45/30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 14 30
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Walter C Pickell				Certificate No. 168594			
Last paid to: Rate: 8				Remarks: WAGON SPAN			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 24	1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1	4 24
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 24	1915. 2	4 24	1919. 2	4 24
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 24	1915. 3	4 24	1919. 3	4 24
1907. 4		1911. 4	15 24	1915. 4	4 24	1919. 4	4 24
1908. 1		1912. 1	1 24	1916. 1	4 24	1920. 1	4 24
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 24	1916. 2	4 24	1920. 2	4 24
1908. 3		1912. 3	20 24	1916. 3	4 24	1920. 3	4 24
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 24	1916. 4	4 24	1920. 4	4 24
1909. 1	9 24	1913. 1	1 24	1917. 1	4 24	1921. 1	4 24
1909. 2	8 24	1913. 2	4 24	1917. 2	4 24	1921. 2	4 24
1909. 3	7 24	1913. 3	4 24	1917. 3	4 24	1921. 3	4 24
1909. 4	15 24	1913. 4	4 24	1917. 4	4 24	1921. 4	4 24
1910. 1	24 24	1914. 1	1 24	1918. 1	4 24	1922. 1	4 24
1910. 2	7 24	1914. 2	4 24	1918. 2	4 24	1922. 2	4 24
1910. 3	10 24	1914. 3	4 24	1918. 3	4 24	1922. 3	4 24
1910. 4	9 24	1914. 4	4 24	1918. 4	4 24	1922. 4	GROUP 3 PAID

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME:

Pickels Eliza

Certificate No.

368297

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Robert

Service:

Pvt B 4

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 26 1917

FEB 26 1917

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

PICKELS, JOSEPH

Certificate No.

375209

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 100 Ind I & P Batty A 1 Ind H Arty

Disability

6-6572

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

JUN 7 1923

Died May 14 1923

Accrued order dated SEP 28 1923

Died

WIDOW

*Jena Pickels**200 n. Orange St.**Sturgis**Mich.*

NAME: <i>Elena Pickels</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>3512</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>836</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>19</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>30</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4</i>
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>18</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 95.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 4 30</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 45.93</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		<i>5 4</i>
	2		<i>1236</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3		<i>3</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>13</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 69.67</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>19</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		<i>1</i>
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>19</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>19</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		

NAME: <i>JOSEPH PICKELS</i>		Certificate No. <i>375209</i>		Act of May 1, 1920									
GROUP 2													
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	<i>450</i>												
MAY	<i>450</i>												
JUNE	<i>450</i>												
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER	<i>10/6</i>												
NOVEMBER	<i>23</i>												
DECEMBER													

DEAD

Letter
3-10-21
2-5-28

NAME: *Pickels Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) *30876*

Certificate No. *375209* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P.C. 100 Ind I & P Batty A. 1 Ind N.H.* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12-25</i>	<i>Feb 27 10</i>	<i>July 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Sept 30 1915</i>	<i>Mich 2 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15-3</i>	<i>Oct 10 14</i>	<i>Oct 10</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15-94</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>18 DEC 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92.25673* Home: *St. Louis, Mo.* 6-681

NAME: *PICKELS, ZACHARIAH* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *742539* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Cpl. 1st Batty Del. Vol. L. A.* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Disability: *Special Act.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mch 20, 1908</i>	<i>April 7, 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 13, 1908</i>	<i>May 31, 1910</i>				

Fees: *9 Jan 1911* Reimbursement order dated *APR 10 1911*

payable to *F. Josephine Werners* *712 - 8th N.W. Washington D.C.*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 9 1911* Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1911 3-798*

Remarks: *9 Jan 1911* Reimbursement order dated *FEB 20 1911*

payable to *F. Josephine Werners* *712 - 8th N.W. Wash D.C.*

Former Roll No. *3588* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *712 - 8th N.W. Wash D.C.*

NAME: Joseph Pickels Certificate No. 375209

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 8 Rate: 10.25 29.38 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	9	4 50
2	7/23	920		2	6	45		2	4	64.50		2	4	114	2	10	4 50		
3	7	36		3	7	40		3	4	64.50		3	4	114	3	11	4 50		
4	6	36		4	7	45		4	4	64.50		4	4	114	4	12	4 50		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
2	6	36		2	7	45		2	4	81		2	4	114	2	2	4 50		
3	6	36		3	7	45		3	4	81		3	4	151	3	3	4 50		
4	6	36		4	7	45		4	4	81		4	4	150					
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
2	6	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	4	150	2				
3	6	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	81		3	4	150	3				
4	6	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	81		4	4	150	4				
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
2	7	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	4	150	2				
3	7	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	100.80		3	4	150	3				
4	7	39.10		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4			4				

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: ZACHARIAH PICKELS REIMBURSEMENT. Certificate No. 742539

Last paid to: 4 Mar 1908 @ 12 Rate: 10 30

Remarks: Special Act.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	5	43.40		2				2				2				2			
3	4	45		3				3				3				3			
4	5	45		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	5	45		2				2				2				2			
3	7	45		3				3				3				3			
4	4	45		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	10	55.50	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	10	55.50		2				2				2				2			
3	10	90.44		3				3				3				3			
4	9	90.44		4				4				4				4			

REIMBURSEMENT. pd. J. Josephine Werner #36-44/14/11.

NAME		Pickelsimer George		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	114103	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt F 2 Tenn V Cav				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted															
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged															
				Died	21. 1924				Rep	APR 9 1924									
				Remarks:	ch -														

NAME:		Pickelsimer, George		Act of May 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	114103	ARMY INVALID.		Act of February 6, 1907.			
Service:	Pt F 2 Tenn vol cav			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:							

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	6 Mar 1907	9 Dec 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	27	31 May 1912	15 May 1913				
	38	JUN 10 1918					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
KNOXVILLE, TENN							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Gatrick n.c.							
Suit							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
109							
130 GENERAL LAW							

Fees

GEORGE PICKELSIMER.

Act of May 1, 1920

114103

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME:

George Pickelsimer

Act of May 11 1919

Certificate No.

114103

Last paid to :

Rate :

Last paid to: 10-42 Nov 1907 Rate: ~~20~~ ⁰ ~~27~~ ³⁸ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1	131	1	13 60	1	4 81	1	4 114	2	9 4 50	1	
2		2	9 60	2	4 81	2	4 114	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	16 60	3	1 81	3	4 114	3	11 4 50	3	
12/24/99		4	21 60	4	4 81	4	4 114	12	4 50	4	
1	13 60	1	15 60	1	4 81	1	4 114	1	4 50	1	
2	7 1	2	1 60	2	4 81	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3	6 60	3	4 60	3	4 81	3	1 151 ²⁰	3	4 50	3	
4	6 60	4	9 60	4	4 81	4	4 15		Trans. to Mo.	4	
1	8 60	1	4	1	4 81	1	4 150		Payment Card	1	
2	7 60	2	45-77 ⁴³	2	4 81	2	4 150	2		2	
3	19 60	3	4	3	4 81	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 60	4	4 81	4	4 81	4	4 150	4		4	
1	12 60	1	4 81	1	4 81	1	4 150	1		1	
2	11	2	4 81	2	4 81	2	4 150	2		2	
3	11 60	3	4 81	3	4 100 ⁸⁰	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11 60	4	4 81	4	4 114	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

(3-R.A. 2.)

NAME: Pickelsimer, Margaret

Certificate No. 621004 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Abraham

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Origl	8	19 May 1904	21 Jan 1907			

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 2/20/1907 Reimbursement order dated 7/22/15
payable to Mary Pickelsimer 7/30

Former Roll No. 6-679

26155 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Picken, Alpheus

Certificate No. 714035 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: 2 Lts 86 138 U S 6 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	12	4 Mch 1907	16 Nov 1907	and 14p	6	1909	Feb 7 1910.
				Revised Pension Order Dated			
				payable to			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Dec 1909 APR 1909

Remarks: Waterloo Ia
934 Independence Ave.

Former Roll No. 27-132 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Margaret Pickelsimer</i>				Certificate No. <i>621004</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 1908</i> Rate: <i>8.50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Alpheus Pickens</i>				Certificate No. <i>714035</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907 @ 8</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>NOV 25 1907 64.00 (120 acid)</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Picken Clarissa* (unsound mind) *a* 6781 *ACT ON MAY 1, 1920* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *696422* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alpheus*

Service: *2nd Lt H 138 U.S.C. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>May 1909</i>	<i>July 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 9, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10.00*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *July 22, 1920 (Letter)* Bureau notified: *AUG 24 1920*

Remarks: *Jacob B Meyer - Edn
Black Hawk Co Ia Dir Ct
april 20 - bond \$2500 - at 5/20
auth make payable Jan 6/20*

Former Roll No. *14447* Authority died with *April 1920* *934 Independence Ave* *JAN 19 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Picken, Jane* *ACT ON MAY 1, 1920* 93199 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *509999* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Francis*

Service: *Pri Co 106 May*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>3 Apr 1901</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14447* 6-679

NAME: <i>Carissa Picken</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>696422</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>FEB 10 1910 1/40 Jacob B. Meyer Edw. W.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	29	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jane Picken</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>509999</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	22	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Licken, John</i>				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <i>27,545</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907			
Service: <i>Asmn. - U.S. North Carolina & Tallapoosa</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>22 Nov. 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>March 9, 1908</i>				<i>rept by P.M. San Diego Cal</i>			
Remarks: <i>Co. Hospital, San Diego, Cal.</i>				<i>rep to Bur 4/16/08</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>ad. 259/5-89/7</i>				Home:			

NAME:

John Picken

Certificate No.

57,545

Last paid to:

4 Dec. 1907 @ 8

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Picken Michael C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **27333** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *430856* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pri B 7 Iowa Cav* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: *Injury to back & rt. testicle & rheumatism* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	16	3 Feb 1913	7 May 1913	Inc	16	3 Feb 1913	7 May 1913
Pri	23	23 Feb 1909	18 March 1909	20	3 Feb 1917	20 Feb 1917	18 June 1913
Pri	14	31 May 1912	3 Nov 1913	24	3 Feb 1919	30 JUN 10 1918	35 Feb 3 1919

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *3/18/09*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Farmington New Mex.*

Former Roll No. *18* **636** Home:

6-681

NAME **Pickenpaw, Josiah** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **680,015** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt B 2 Mo S M V Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	April 20, 1926	<i>H</i> May 17, 1926			<i>Nov 10 1928</i>	DEC 10 1928

Remarks: *67*

JUN 5 1926

NAME: <u>Michael C. Picken</u>												Certificate No. <u>430856</u>								
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>\$ 12 1/16 20</u>												Remarks: <u>50</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	
	2				2	11			2	4	48		2	4	100		2	4	50	
	3				3	11			3	4	48		3	4	103		3	4	50	
	4				4	23			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	12	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	
	2				2	11			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50	
	3	15	24		3	17			3	4	48		3	4	136		3	4	50	
	4	16	24		4	18			4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			
	2	16	29		2	4	15	20		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	15	26		3	4	15	10		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	48			4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	48		1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	48			2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	14			3	4	48			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	48			4	4	98		4	4	150		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>JOSIAH PICKENPAW</u>		Certificate No. <u>680015</u>												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 2													
RATE—		72													
-50		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickenpaw Josiah ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 680015 Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pl Co B 2nd Mo. Inf Bay

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	11	Aug 1891	5 Nov. 1891	Inc.	25	May 6, 1916	Aug 12, 1916
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					30	May 6, 1921	T
19	27	May 1912	7 Feb. 1913		40	JUN 10 1913	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA, KANSAS				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>1768</u>				Home: <u>JUN 27 1890</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickens Albert ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 973012 Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. D 22 U.S.C. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt	12	4 Nov 1907	28 Oct. 1907	Died	11	1914	Accrued order dated May 6, 1915
Pvt	16 ⁵⁰	20 May 1912	17 Sept 1912	payable to widow <u>Elizabeth Pickens</u>			
				<u>Shippensburg, Pa.</u>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 8 1915</u>			
Died: <u>10/11/14</u>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>73 A. D</u>				Home: <u>MAY 15 1915</u>			

6-681

NAME: Josiah Pickenhaw				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 680015											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 19 25 70 50				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1		53/24	1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		57		4		75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2		4 57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3				3		4 57		3	4	102		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		57		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Albert Pickens				Certificate No. 973012.															
Last paid to: 10407-8.				Rate: 12 16 50				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6	1915.	1		4 98	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6		2		MAY 25 440		2				2		
	3				3		6		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4		11/8 28-		4		6		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9	1912.	1		6	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8		2		8		2				2				2		
	3		8		3		8		3				3				3		
	4		9		4		9 27 6 50 11 49 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1		1	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10		2		✓		2				2				2		
	3		7		3		✓		3				3				3		
	4		7		4		4		4				4				4		
1910.	1		6	1914.	1		4 49 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8		2		4 49 50		2				2				2		
	3		7		3		4 49 50		3				3				3		
	4		6		4		4 49 50		4				4				4		

17/16

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickens Alfred* 274.750

Certificate No. *453.387* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr C 140 O.N.G.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	15 July 07	20 Jan 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *24 1911* Bureau notified: *DEC 21 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *53-02* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickens Alina* 56,925

Certificate No. *627019* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr F. 138 O.N.G.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	19 Feb 1907	29 May 1907

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *19 Nov 1908* Bureau notified: *21 Dec 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *797*

6-679

NAME: <i>Alfred Pickens</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>453.387</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>274.750</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	58.90	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Alma Pickens</i>				Certificate No. <i>56,925-627019</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1		
	2	13			2		
	3	12	26		3		
	4	9/30/09	30.40		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Reimb. Paid to Mrs Pickens for Healthy, a R & 2

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickens. Amos J.* 27-173

Certificate No. *138612* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr Lt 133 only Cd*

Disability: *Paricocle of left testicle plus & ch. diarr*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	18 Jan 05	17 Feb 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *187* Bureau notified: **AUG 28 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *65* Home: 6-081

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickens. Ann M.* **RECORDED** 13 Apr 1908

Certificate No. *669981* **ARMY WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Pickens. John R.*

Service: *Pt. I 17 Ind. V. I. T. G. 17 V. R. C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	16 July 1908	15 Dec. 1908	Ann M.	16 July 1908	21 Oct. 1913
				Eulalia M.	"	1 Jan 1918

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **OCT 30 1914** *Supplementary*

Remarks: *Aug 22-1915*
Ann M. - Thompson.

Former Roll No. *1203*

NAME: <i>Amos J Pickens</i>					DECEASED					Certificate No. <i>138612</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24.</i>					Remarks: <i>274.973</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2		
	3				3	10	57		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Reimb. 8/65/11 Paid Charles E. Pickens
Widow, Old Columbus St 35 S. May ave.
CROUP 3
Reimb.

NAME: <i>Ann M Pickens</i>					RE-MARRIED					Certificate No. <i>669981</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2
12 4720
17 47
14 42
18 42
17/10 887

NAME: *Pickens Austin R.* 275.346 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *79134* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr F 18 Ovd*

Disability: *4 1/2 wd of rt shoulder with sec atrophy of arm & forearm.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	7 Feb 06	26 Feb 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *1910* Bureau notified: *JAN 5 - 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *95* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Pickens Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *170538* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corpl + Sgh 229 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	1 Mch 1907	8 June 1907	Reis	19	24 May 1912	5 Dec 1912
				Inc	25	31 Aug 1912	
			<i>15</i>		30	31 Aug 1917	2 June 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	<i>8</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Man A Pickens*

Died: *8/18/19* Bureau notified: *OCT 13 1918* *payable to widow* *Therma Sel*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23667 (98)* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Austin P Pickens</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>79134</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17.</i>				Remarks: <i>275.346</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 51</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>10 51</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 51</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>10 51</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 51</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>10 51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>10 51</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 51</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>10 51</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>10 51</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 51</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>10 51</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10 51</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 51</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>10 51</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>10 51</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 51</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Benjamin I Pickens</i>				16291				Certificate No. <i>170538</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 apr 1907 @ 10 (98)</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2 25 30 40</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7/10 38 20</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 AMP</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>14 AMP</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>10 AMP</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 JHT</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 RFR</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 SER</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>9 JHT</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 JHT</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 N.T.</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 N.D.B.</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>8 N.D.B.</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 N.D.B.</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 N.D.B.</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickens, Benjamin M.* 275.563

Certificate No. *279424* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *Sgt. L-1- OTHA*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RETS.	20	22 Sep 08	9 Jan 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *...* Bureau notified: **JAN 27 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *cur* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickens Benjamin M.* 275.563

Certificate No. *279424* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Sgt. L-1 OTHA*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	10 Feb 91	29 Apr 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *113* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickens, Bessie*

Certificate No. *904272* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *Orson*

Service: *Port Co J. 8" Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 18 1921</i>	<i>Sept 19 1921</i>			

From: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 28 1921 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickens, Bettie Ann*

Certificate No. *15295* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **MEXICAN WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *John D.* **DEAD**

Service: *Pri Cap McCullochs & Bells Tex Inf Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 2 mar 1909</i>	<i>3 Sept 1909</i>			

Fees: *no*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *17 Meh 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798 5/20-5/22/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

PAYEE PICKENS, BOWEN D FILE No. SC 9035
FILE No. 2B

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>RL 36</u>	<u>10-12-42</u>	<u>TYLER</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Pickens Catharine Remarried (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 760 596. ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: David R. Pickens
Service: Priv. B. 39th Mo. Inf.
ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<u>Mar. 70 1913</u>	<u>JUN 28, 1913</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified June 27, 1917.

Remarks: Remarried July 7, 1917. to George Patrick Ford.
No. 4495452 Dated June 17, 1917. Green City Mo.

Former Roll No. JUL 17 1913 June com t. 6-679

PAYEE

Bowen D. Pickens

FILE NO.

XC

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 987—Rev. Mar. 1923

15-641 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: CATHARINE PICKENS

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

760596

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 36	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4

6-651

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickens Catherine C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *811088* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 13, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Serg. G. 93. Ohio Inf*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 19, 1916</i>	<i>July 19, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 15, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Along Marshall \$10.00 8/3/16</i>						

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/26/20

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickens Charles*

Certificate No. *1037097* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *1 Class Private & Battery Engrs U.S. Army.*

Disability: *Discharge of honor.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>30</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>December 1901</i>	<i>14 March 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: <i>Catherine O. Pickens</i>												Certificate No. <i>811088</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <i>25</i> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	2 4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2			2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3			3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2			2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: <i>Catherine O. Pickens</i>												Certificate No. <i>1027047</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1			
	2	7			2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2			
	3	9			3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3			
	4	10			4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4			
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1928.	1			
	2	10			2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2			
	3	9			3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3			
	4	10			4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2	7			2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2			
	3	9			3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3			
	4	7			4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	7			2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2			
	3	9			3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3			
	4	13			4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Pickens, David R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *606180* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt B. 39 Mo V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1526 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 July 1907</i>			<i>2752 7 June 1912</i>	<i>7 Apr 1913</i>
		<i>20 30 Aug 1907</i>	<i>3 Dec 1907</i>				
		<i>Act of May 10, 1913</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *6 Mch. 1913* Bureau notified: *APR 4 - 1913*

Remarks: *John L. Melson Gonz. Acc'd order dated 6/20/13*
Appointment filled with voucher passed Feb 1912

Former Roll No. *495 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pickens, David S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *442192* ARMY INVALID. Law: *277.245 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pt F-2 - Or Ha*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>29 Mch 11</i>	<i>12 Apr 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *18/1310* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *cur* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>David R. Pickens</i>				Act of May 11, 1913				Certificate No. <i>606180</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 20. 8250</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 12 17/24
1908. 12 11
1909. 12 12
1910. 12 11

DIED 6 Mar. 1913 REPORTED APR 4 1913
\$442.00 pd widow Catharine 8/8/13
GROUP 2

6-681

NAME: <i>David S. Pickens</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>442192</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.</i>				Remarks: <i>277.245</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

8/4/11 157.50 Paid Mary S. Pickens
Allidam, 1911. 277.245
GROUP 3

6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickens David S.* 277.245

Certificate No. *442192* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *Pr I 2 over a*

Disability: *blis of resp organs res of measles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	10 Feb 92	13 June 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Va* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *214* Home: 6-661

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickens, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *634833* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Moses A. Pickens*

Service: *Sgt. F 22 Ky. V. I.*

ISSUES.

70

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	9 July 1907	2 Dec 1907			
	12	19 Apr 1908	Act			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1922*

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. *7417* 6-679

NAME: <i>David S Pickens</i>										Certificate No. <i>442192</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks: <i>277.25</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 01</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 51</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Pickens</i>										Certificate No. <i>634833</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 70</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>19 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickens Elizabeth* 57.732

Certificate No. *654838* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ezra*

Service: *Pt F 9th Va. U.S. Inf Corp F. 1st Va. U.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>14 May 1908</i>	<i>11 Aug 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No.						

6-879

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Pickens Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *789,734* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Pt Co D 22 U S C Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died: <i>Aug. 16, 1928</i>						
Reported: <i>SEP 26 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

6-8874

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Pickens</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>634838</i>			
Last paid to: <i>17</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3	10 44	3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
2	11 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3	11 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30	1930. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME ELIZABETH PICKENS
Certificate No. 789734
Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Pickens Elizabeth				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: APRIL 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier: Albert Pickens						
Service: Private Co 10 22 nd Regiment United States Colored Infantry						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	October 20, 1914	May 6, 1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: No Atty.						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Pickens Elizabeth				WIDOW-CIVIL WAR		
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW		Law: SPECIAL ACT		
1614172		Name of soldier: John		Service: Pvt B 39 Mo Inf		
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 3 1928	July 9 1928 ²			
Died: Jan - 7 - 1930						
Reported: FEB 25 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Elizabeth Pickens

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

789.734

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 85 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	9 4 60	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	85 50	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1	4 74.13	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4	
							GROUP 1 PAID				
							TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME Elizabeth Pickens

Certificate No. 1614172

Fees

none

WIDOW-CIVIL WAR
SPECIAL ACT

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 80	4	30				
FEBRUARY						4	4	30				
MARCH						4						
APRIL						4						
MAY						4						
JUNE						23 61	4					
JULY						48	30					
AUGUST						4	30					
SEPTEMBER						4	4					
OCTOBER						4	4					
NOVEMBER						4	4					
DECEMBER						4	4					

4-3-1081/15

NAME: *Pickens Elizabeth J.*

Certificate No. *759-174* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry G. Pickens*

Service: *Pri. Ft. 19th Ind. Ft. 1st N. Va. Vet. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Mch 5-1913</i>	<i>MAY 29 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 12 1913*
OCT 12 1916

6-679

NAME: *Pickens, Etta F.*

Certificate No. *783235* ARMY DEPENDENT Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *John D.*

Service: *Pt. C 2 Maine I.*

ISSUES				DATE OF CERTIFICATE	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>June 5, 1920</i>	<i>July 15, 1920</i>		

Died: *Dec. 19, 1927* *JAN 4 1928*

Reported: *Deceased.*

Remarks: *Oliver T. Pickens, Gen., Prov. St., York Co. Me., 1/5/17. Bond \$200.*
Ev. to G.A.O. Jan. 1915.
Wilbur F Goodwin, Gen. \$1000
Prob Ct York Co, Me. 10/10/27
Ev to G.A.O. - Nov 1927

Edw. - Maine Prov. Co. 1st Maine

NAME: ELIZABETH J PICKENS				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 759174							
Last paid to: 759174				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	5	58.25		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME		Etta F. Pickens,		HELPLESS CHILD	
Certificate No		785 235		CIVIL WAR.	
Fees				DEPENDENT	
				Special Act. GROUP 1	
		Wilbur F Goodwin, Gan.		Eliza F. Pickens, Gan.	
RATE—	20	20			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
			Acct filed		Acct filed
JANUARY	21 20	14 20	27 20	22 20	
FEBRUARY	19 20	18 20	26 20	25 20	
MARCH	24 20	23 20	26 20	26 20	
APRIL	20 20	18 20	17 20	22 20	27 20
MAY	17 20	16 20	19 20	26 20	1/2 20
JUNE	20 20	24 20	19 20	1/2 20	28 20
JULY	24 20	25 20	22 20	26 20	xx
AUGUST	24 20	26 20	22 20	9/1 20	xx
SEPTEMBER	25 20	1/2 20	26 20	22 20	1/4 20
OCTOBER	22 20	27 20	21 20	1/2 20	80
NOVEMBER	22 20	21 20	20 20	1/2 20	28 20
DECEMBER	20 20	23 20	22 20	27 20	21 20

Let to Ben 1/4/28
3-1081
S. 10/20
M.

NAME: *Pickens Ella: F* (unsound mind) **SPECIAL ACT** (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *783.235* **ARMY DEPENDENT** **General Law.**
 Name of Soldier: *John D.* *Probate Court*
 Service: *Co. 2 Me. I.* *1915* *200*
 ISSUES. *B. N. 123/15*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>July 30. 14</i>	<i>Nov 16. 14</i>	<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>July 5 1920</i>	<i>July 16 1920</i>					
<i>783</i>	<i>Jeff.</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: **GROUP 1** **APR 1917**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Olive T. Pickens, Edn.*
Hennetunk Port ME R. E. 1

Former Roll No. **NOV 23 1914** Home: **AUG 10 1920** 6-682

NAME: *Pickens Heta* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *791212* **ARMY WIDOW.** **GENERAL LAW**
 Name of Soldier: *Robert P*
 Service: *P F 92 Ky I.*
 ISSUES. *74* **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>June 5. 1914</i>	<i>JUN 4 1915</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8. 1916</i>					
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6. 1917</i>					

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *H*

Former Roll No. *Heta Ky 19* 6-679

NAME: <i>Elta J. Pickens</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>783.235</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 only, 20</i>				Remarks: <i>Dependent Relative. General Law. Olive J. Pickens</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>18 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>1914 40</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>17 36</i>		2		<i>16 36</i>		2		<i>10 21 20</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>17 36</i>		3		<i>18 36</i>		3		<i>11 23 20</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>17 36</i>		4		<i>15 36</i>		4		<i>12 23 20</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>25 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1924.	1		<i>27 20</i>
	2				2		<i>19 36</i>		2		<i>20 36</i>		2		<i>26 20</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>20 36</i>		3		<i>23 36</i>		3		<i>Account filed</i>		3		<i>23 20</i>
	4				4		<i>20 36</i>		4		<i>15 60</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>17 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>29 60</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>21 12</i>		2		<i>11 60</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>28 36</i>		3		<i>21 60</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>24 36</i>		4		<i>19 60</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>26 36</i>	1922.	1		<i>21 60</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>27 36</i>		2		<i>13 60</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>22 36</i>		3		<i>18 60</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>25 36</i>		4		<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Elta J. Pickens</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>791.212</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>19 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>31 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>22 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>		4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickens Frank

Certificate No. 764167 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Sgt a 104 9th Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Feb 1907	26 mch 1907	Reis	18	17 May 1912	13 July 1912
				Inc	24	Nov 24 1913	
				Inc	30	Nov 22 1918	MAR 26 1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>424-1000</u> <u>Willa</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>39934 (ag)</u>				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickens George W

Certificate No. 412775 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pa 137 9th Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	12 Apr 1907	23 Dec 1907				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died: <u>April 4 1910</u>				<u>Aug 23 1910</u>			
Remarks: <u>August 23 1910</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>24046 (98)</u>				Home:			

NAME: Frank Pickens				16478				Certificate No. 764167							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 8				Rate: 12 18 27				Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 HEO		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 120	
	2	4/13 30 13			2	7 HEO			2	4 72			2	4 120	
	3	10 ABW			3	8 AMF			3	4 72			3	4 120	
	4	14 AMF			4	7 3 E N			4	4 72			4	4 120	
1908.	1	10 AMF		1912.	1	8 ABW		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	4 120	
	2	9 AMF			2	18 NDB			2	4 72			2	4 120	
	3	13 NDB			3	11 L Q			3	4 72			3	4 141	
	4	13 NDB			4				4	4 72			4	4 150	
1909.	1	9 ABW		1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1	4 150	
	2	10 SER			2	4			2	4 72			2	4 150	
	3	14 NDB			3	4			3	4 72			3	4 150	
	4	14 NDB			4	4 54			4	4 72			4	4 150	
1910.	1	7 N. T.		1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1	4 150	
	2	7 N. T.			2	4 54			2	4 72			2	4 150	
	3	8 N. D. B.			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150	
	4	7 N. D. B.			4	4 72			4	4 132 80			4	4 150	
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: George W Pickens				16568				Certificate No. 412715							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (98) 12				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/1 34 93		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13 AMF			2				2				2		
	3	13 NDB			3				3				3		
	4	13 NDB			4				4				4		
1909.	1	13 SER		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10 SER			2				2				2		
	3	14 NDB			3				3				3		
	4	14 NDB			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 N. T.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								CHICAGO, 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930.							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickens Harvey M* Act of May 11, 1918 26697
 Certificate No. *1027616* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~
 Service: *Pri D 6 N.Y. Cav* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>7 June 1905</i>	<i>24 Oct 1905</i>			<i>Dec 16 1912</i>	<i>NOV 22 1913</i>
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>28 Dec 1908</i>	<i>20 Jan 1909</i>			<i>Dec 11 1916</i>	
						<i>Dec 11 1921</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>32 Dec 41 1918</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *1/20/09*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Bureau notified:

Transferred to: *Perwynn Nebr*

Home:

Former Roll No. *27*
477

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickens Henrietta* **DEAD** Act of June 27, 1890
 Certificate No. *313912* ARMY WIDOW.
 Name of Soldier: *Thomas J. Pickens*
 Service: *Sgt. B 107th U. S. C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 8</i>		<i>24 Feb. 1891</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1895</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apl. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1913**

Died: *Nov. 15-1915*

Remarks: *9744841 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.*

Died *11/15/19* *Henrietta Pickens*

Former Roll No. *7447*

6-679

NAME: <i>Harvey M. Pickens</i>										Certificate No. <i>1027616</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10 12 15 19 30</i>		Remarks: <i>32-50</i> <i>100 MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	91 53	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	17			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	98	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3		9 30		3	9			3	4	46 50		3	4	133 80		3	4	50
	4		8 30		4	14			4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1		11	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	49 18	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		26 36 40		2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3		14		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4		8		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		14	1914.	1	6	80 40	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		7		2	4	46 50		2		57		2	4	150		2		
	3		8		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4		7		4	4	46 50		4		98 80		4				4		

Trans to
Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Hennietta Pickens</i>										Certificate No. <i>313912</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8-12</i>		Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	1	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	9	48 0		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3		4		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1909.	1		15 36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 36 ✓		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		7 36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		8 36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickens Henry G.*

Certificate No. *688832* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Col. F. 9th W. Va. Inf & 1st W. Va. Vet. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	25	MAY 20 1912	AUG 15 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 12 1913* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1913 3 - 798*

Remarks: *Died Feb. 12 1913 Accrued order dated MAY 29 1913 R.I. Letart W. Va.*

payable to widow *Elizabeth J. Pickens* *5750*

Home: *W. Va.*

Former Roll No. *JUN 7 1913 Civil War.*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *PICKENS, HENRY G.*

Certificate No. *688832* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Col. F. 9th W. Va. Inf & 1st W. Va. Vet. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 23 1907	MAY 1 - 1907				
Increase	15	JAN 19 1909	FEB 15 1909				
REISSUE	24	MAR 5 1910	MAR 25 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME HENRY G. PICKENS,

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 688832

Rate:

25 JUN 4 1917

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

HENRY G. PICKENS

Civil War.

Certificate No.

688832

Last paid to: 688832

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Special Act.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7 36 92	2 7	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 8	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 7	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 7	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8 36	2 7	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 40 58	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 45	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 45	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10 71 70	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 72	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 72	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickens Henry S.*

Certificate No. *318.968* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Civil War.

Service: *Private Co E 18 Ohio Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea, gird of left ribs, vertigo, headaches of sunstroke.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>3 September 1912</i>	<i>9 July 1904</i>				
<i>Co E</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>JUN 1913</i>				

Ending *July 4, 1912, date of death*

Fees: *Payable to Rachel A. Pickens, widow - 28 77*
Salem,

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *Ark.*

Died: *July 4 1912* Bureau notified: *JUL 30 1912 3-798*

Remarks:

JUL 7 1913
Former Roll No. *9511*

6-661

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Pickens Henry S.*

Certificate No. *772.948* ARMY MINORS. *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Pr. F. & B. 18 O I*

Guardian: *Rachel A. Pickens' dau.*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *April 1914*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *County of Beckham, Okla.*

Sept 25 1914 Aug 20. 1914

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 25-13</i>	<i>Mch 27-14</i>	<i>Mary J</i>	<i>Sept 25-13</i>	<i>Apr 11-13</i>
				<i>Langford</i>	<i>Sept 25 13</i>	<i>Aug 17-17</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Limitation
AUG 29 1917

Former Roll No. Authority filed with *April 1914* *voucher.*

6-678

NAME: <i>Henry S. Pickens</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>318.968</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD. *Accd Paid 28 77 inf 8/14/1915*

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Henry S. Pickens</i>				Act of June 27, 1890				Certificate No. <i>772.948</i>															
Last paid to: <i>12-2</i>				Rate: <i>12-2</i>				Remarks: <i>Rachel A. Pickens Gdn</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	17	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	14	44 53		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	14	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	17	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	19	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	15	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	20	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	24	42	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	14	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	8/25 34 53	3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4/18	84 80	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	15	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	48		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Ends Aug. 17, 1917

NAME: *Pickens. Isabella* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *447.305* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Pickens. Nathan.*

Service: *1st Sgt. Co. D. 2nd Mo. V. Cav*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	29 June 1897			
INC.	20	Nov. 8-1916	Nov. 27-1916			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *NOV 4 1917*

Died: *Aug. 29-1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1917* Check No. *5498382* Dated *1917* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *246* 6-679

NAME: *Pickens Israel H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1134185* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF PARLIAMENT, 1903.*

Service: *Priv. Co 48th Reg. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees: *Atty none-*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Progr. - Enrolled under Gen. Law & Special Act by Reis, March 3, 1910*

Former Roll No. *3005-1-126 624 25* Home: *14 March 1910* 6-681

NAME: <i>Isabella Pickens</i>										Certificate No. <i>447305</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate</i> 20					Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>14</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>20</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>00</i>
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Israel H. Pickens</i>										Certificate No. <i>134185</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb. 1908</i> <i>Rate</i> <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Grouped</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		

NAME **Pickens Israel H.** (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. **1,134,185** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
 Service **Pt E, 48th Ky Vol Inf** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	72	Nov 10, 1920	Sept 22, 1926		
	90	Aug 4, 1926			

6-0671

Remarks: *Oct 23, 1926* Reported **NOV 9 1926**
ok

Died *Oct 23, 1926* Accrued order dated **MAY 4 1927**
 payable to widow *Mary J. Pickens*

Marion Ky.

OCT 1 1926

NAME: *Pickens Israel H.* (3-P. A. 1) **--SPECIAL ACT--**
 Certificate No. *1134185* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **--General Law--**
 Service: *Pt E 48th Ky Vol* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec 30</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 1910</i>	<i>3 March 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 10, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 1, 1920</i>
<i>Dec 1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Apr 10, 1919</i>	<i>Apr 22, 1919</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Remarks: *Ally none.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reissue to allow under SPECIAL ACT.*

Former Roll No. *Act Feb 6, 1907* Home:

6-681

NAME ISRAEL H. PICKENS.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1134185

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72-			90								
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-6571
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

DEAD

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

SPECIAL ACT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

General Law

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 90	1911. 1 8 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
2 5 90	2 5 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 15 90	3 15 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 9 90	4 9 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 8 90	1912. 1 8 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 100	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
2 8 90	2 8 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 19 90	3 19 90	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 7 90	4 7 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4 4 72
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 211 60	Payment Card	1 4 72
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216		2 4 72
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216		3 4 72
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216		4 4 72
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216		1 4 72
2 10 83 40	2 10 83 40	2 4 90	2 4 216		2 4 72
3 5 90	3 5 90	3 4 90	3 4 216		3 4 72
4 8 90	4 8 90	4 4 90	4 4 216		4 4 72

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1927

6-6571

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickens. Jacob*

Certificate No. *17.392* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. Co. K. 5th Tenn. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8 June 1911* Bureau notified: *AUG 7 - 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *902* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickens. James*

Certificate No. *20.115* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. Co. K. 5th Tenn. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *30 July 1909* Bureau notified: *AUG 4 1900*

Remarks: *Approved order dated 7/5/11*

Former Roll No. *904* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Pickens</i> <i>Let Alone</i>												Certificate No. <i>17392</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>15</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>DIED</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

9 mo
GROUP 2
1910 REPORTED AUG 7 1911

NAME: <i>James Pickens</i>												Certificate No. <i>20115</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>DIED</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

30 July 1909 REPORTED AUG 4 1909
accrued pd Widow 13 Feb 1911

NAME:

PICKENS, James

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

30,926

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Law:

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

U.S.N.
1st Fireman,

Disability:

Somerset, Hendrick Hudson, & James L. Davis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	15	21 Mch. 1907	5 Aug. 1907				
Inc.	20	20 Oct. 1910	5 Nov. 1910				
Rev.	30	20 May, 1912	6 Aug., 1912				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

April 1, 1914

Bureau notified:

MAY 11 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9672

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-577

NAME:

James Pickens

3019

Certificate No.

30,926

Last paid to:

4 June 170 12

Rate:

20 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	9/37	30		2	10			2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	12			3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	25	94 67		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	21	52 33		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickens, James* 67

Certificate No. *329507* ARMY INVALID. Law: *---CIVIL WAR---*

Service: *Corp. K 118 Pa. T 1st Sgt. D. 186 Pa. I* *401 OF MAY 11, 1912*

Disability: *Cataract (hon) res slight deafness L ear & total R ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>March 14/94</i>	<i>June 14/94</i>				
Reis.	40	<i>June 21, 1918</i>	<i>Sept 10, 1918</i>				

Fees:

Used *Jan 22 1919* Accrued order dated *Oct 14/19*

payable to widow *Mrs. M. Pickens*

Transferred from *PHILADELPHIA*
Boston - 11/15/99-

Died: *Jan. 22 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 15, 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12* Home:

NOV 1 1919 6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Pickens, James*

Certificate No. *705199* ARMY MINORS. Law: *INVA.*

Service of Soldier: *Pl R 13 Mo V. Car*

Guardian: *Sarah E. Rockwell*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *July 1910*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>June 1909</i>	<i>30 June 1910</i>	<i>Goldie E.</i>	<i>21 June 1909</i>	<i>19 Apr 1911</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *970*

6-678

NAME: 67 James Pickens				Certificate No. 329.507														
Last paid to:				Rate: 20:40				Remarks: OUT OF MAY 11, 1923 General Law										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2	
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3	
	4				4	4	60		4	26	105 ³³		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	GROUP 4		1924.	1	
	2				2	6	60		2				2				2	
	3				3	8	80		3	4	60		3				3	
	4				4	5	60		4	4	60		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2	
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3	
	4	6	60		4	4	80		4	4	60		4				4	
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	6	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	5	60		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2	
	3	5	60		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3	3-1081
	4	11	60		4	4	60		4	4	120		4				4	2/12

NAME: James Pickens				Certificate No. 705199														
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: JUNE 27, 1890.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	1/8 387 ⁷¹			2				2				2	
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	Notice		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	7-1-07			2				2				2				2	
	3	19			3				3				3				3	
	4	22			4				4				4				4	

NAME: PICKENS, JAMES

Certificate No.

1049150

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.
~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service:

Pvt. A, 10" W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	6 May 1911	16 May 1911				
<i>Restn</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 8, 1912</i>	<i>Oct 25, 1913</i>				
<i>Ending Dec 2, 1913, date of death</i>							
Fees: <i>Payable to Mary Pickens, widow</i>				<i>87</i>			
				<i>Pickens</i>			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to: <i>W. Va.</i>			

Died:

Bureau notified:

DEC 20 1912

3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Civil War.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Pickens James

Certificate No.

1049150

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Private 1st A 10 W Va Vol Inf.

Disability:

Lisned & leg & rheum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1 April 1903</i>	<i>13 April 1904</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No.

9638

Home:

6-681

NAME: JAMES PICKENS										Act of May 11, 1912										Certificate No. 1049150	
Last paid to: 4 Mch. 1911 @ 12										Rate: 25										Remarks:	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	X X X		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2	7/5 38 80			2				2				2				
	3				3	19 45			3				3				3				
	4				4	42 45			4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2	7/5 45			2				2				2				
	3				3	20 45			3				3				3				
	4				4	DEAD.			4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3	7/5 82 83			3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				

NAME: James Pickens										Certificate No. 1049150											
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.										Rate: 12										Remarks:	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	5/8 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2	10			2	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.			2				2				2				
	3	12			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				
	4	11			4				4				4				4				
1908.	1	26		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2	7/15			2				2				2				2				
	3	17			3				3				3				3				
	4	3-30 36			4				4				4				4				
1909.	1	4/19 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2	7-8 36			2				2				2				2				
	3	21 36			3				3				3				3				
	4	1/15/10 36			4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	15 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2	15 36			2				2				2				2				
	3	28 36			3				3				3				3				
	4	36			4				4				4				4				

NAME

Pickens James B.

Certificate No.

729,008

Service

Pt I, & C, 55th Ind Inf

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	April 1, 1922				May 31, 1930	JUN 12 1930
						Remarks: <i>ck</i>	

✓ May 31 1930
 SEP 18 1930
 Payable to widow *Fannie Pickens*

2011 North A. St.
 Elwood, Ind.
 Indiana

NAME:

Pickens, James B.

Certificate No.

729008

Service:

P. I. & C. 55 Ind

Disability:

Chr. Diar. Res. Dis. Rect.

ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 23736

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc. 50	May 1, 1920	July 98	Jan 1900	Inc.	72	Apr. 1, 1922 ^R	Dec. 30, 1922
Inc. 50	May 1, 1920	Mar 10	Mar 10				

Fees:

No Atty 3/31/20

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

G. L. 25437

Home:

6-681

NAME JAMES B PICKENS

Certificate No.

729008

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—

72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

CHECK
CANCELED

To date of death

NAME:

James B Pickens

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

729008

Last paid to:

Rate:

72

Remarks:

General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		7.51	1915.	1		4.51	1919.	1		4.51	1923.	1		9.45	1927.	1		
	2				2		6.51		2		4.51		2		4.51		2		10.45		2		
	3				3		7.51		3		4.51		3		4.51		3		11.45		3		
	4				4		7.51		4		4.51		4		4.51		4		12.45		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7.51	1916.	1		4.51	1920.	1		4.51	1924.	1		14.45	1928.	1		
	2				2		7.51		2		4.51		2		4.51		2		15.45		2		
	3				3		7.51		3		4.51		3		4.51		3		16.45		3		
	4				4		7.51		4		4.51		4		4.51		4		17.45		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4.51	1921.	1		4.51	1925.	1		18.45	1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4.51		2		4.51		2		19.45		2		
	3				3		4		3		4.51		3		4.51		3		20.45		3		
	4				4		4.51		4		4.51		4		4.51		4		21.45		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4.51	1918.	1		4.51	1922.	1		4.51	1926.	1		22.45	1930.	1		
	2				2		4.51		2		4.51		2		4.51		2		23.45		2		
	3				3		4.51		3		4.51		3		4.51		3		24.45		3		
	4				4		4.51		4		4.51		4		4.51		4		25.45		4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickens James M.* *30543*

Certificate No. *501729* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P E 57 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Nov 15</i>		<i>Nov 15</i>	<i>Dec 07</i>				
<i>Dec 20</i>		<i>20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>14 AUG 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 28-1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1918* Check No. *6039748* Dated: *FEB 4 1918* Cancel:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 30543* Home: *Kiley* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickens John*

Certificate No. *316110* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P E 39 Mo. W.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>		<i>28 Feb-1907</i>	<i>31 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *26 Feb* Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *55 GENERAL LAW* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>James M. Pickens</u>				Certificate No. <u>501729</u>			
Paid to: <u>1907 @ 12</u> Rate: <u>20.24</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 60	
	2				2	6 60	
	3				3	7 60	
	4				4	7 60	
1908.	1		6 60	1912.	1	7 60	
	2		6 60		2	7 60	
	3		6 60		3	7 60	
	4		13 60		4	7 72	
1909.	1		6 60	1913.	1	4 72	
	2		6 60		2	4	
	3		6 60		3	4	
	4		6 60		4	4 72	
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1	4 72	
	2		6 60		2	4 72	
	3		6 60		3	4 72	
	4		7 60		4	4 72	

NAME: <u>John Pickens, Ltd Alone</u>				Certificate No. <u>216110</u>			
Last paid to: Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3		41 60		3		
	4		9		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		11		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		12	1913.	1		
	2		12		2		
	3				3		
	4		12 1		4		
1910.	1		12	1914.	1		
	2		11		2		
	3		15		3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickens John Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Certificate No. 499214 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War
 Service: Pris 8. 117. nyot.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 12</u>		<u>1 March 1907</u>	<u>18 Oct 1907</u>				
<u>Reis</u>		<u>15 end 8 June 1907</u>	<u>date of death</u>				
<u>Payable to Kate L. Pickens widow.</u>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>BUFFALO</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>8 June 1907.</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickens John From ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~
 Certificate No. 685.116 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.
 Service: Pris 8 59. 57 Mass Inf. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 20</u>		<u>1 April 1907</u>	<u>8 Aug 1907</u>				
<u>Reis 24</u>		<u>29 May 1912</u>	<u>7 Feb. 1913</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>AUGUSTA, ME.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Oct. 29. 1914</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 3 1916</u>			
Remarks:				Death reported by P. M. <u>at Oryden Me</u>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Pickens, John C**

Certificate No. **951145** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pt B 2 N.C. Vol Mtd Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted Discharged	PH	Reported
	50	May 1 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1920				
Inc	72	August 18, 1927	Dec. 30, 1927			
				Died JUN 9 - 1929		JUN 29 1929
				Remarks:		
				JAN 1 1928		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickens, John C.* **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *951145* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt B 2 N.C. Vol. Mtd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		1911 Jan 1	24 Feb 1909	INCREASE	162	4 Jan 1913	JUN 17 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			212	4 Jan 1917	
		1912 Jan 1	14 Nov 1912		274	4 Jan 1922	
					30	10 Jan 1918	
					38	4 Jan 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Transferred to:			
Transferred from:	TOPEKA, KANS.						
Died:	WASHINGTON, D. C.			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Form JUL 2 1 1913				Date JUN 27 1890			
				P. H. 5/7/13			

6-681

NAME JOHN C PICKENS

Certificate No.

Fees

951145

-ACT OF JULY 3, 1906-

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

72

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	50	50	50	50	50	72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH					
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH	9 PH					
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	72 PH	9 PH					
APRIL	11	PH 12	PH 10	PH 12	PH 9	PH 11	PH 10	PH					
MAY	12	PH 13	PH 13	PH 11	PH 10	PH 10	72 PH	10 PH					
JUNE	12	PH 11	PH 10	PH 10	PH 9	PH 11	PH 11	PH					
JULY	13	PH 12	PH 13	PH 14	PH 12	PH 12	PH						
AUGUST	14	PH 11	PH 11	PH 11	PH 9	PH 10	PH						
SEPTEMBER		PH 10	PH 11	PH 14	PH 13	PH 10	PH						
OCTOBER	12	PH 11	PH 12	PH 11	PH 10	PH 10	PH						
NOVEMBER	13	PH 11	PH 11	PH 10	PH 10	PH 12	PH						
DECEMBER	11	PH 10	PH 10	PH 9	PH 10	PH 11	PH						

NAME:

Last paid to:

John C. Pickens

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

951145

58 50

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 17		1915. 1 17 49 ⁵⁰ PH		1919. 1 22 106 ⁵⁰ PH		1923. 1 13 150 PH		1927. 1	
2		2		2 17 49 ⁵⁰ PH		2 18 114 ⁵⁰ PH		2 12 50 PH		2	
3		3 17		3 17 49 ⁵⁰ PH		3 18 114 ⁵⁰ PH		3 11 50 PH		3	
4		4		4 15 49 ⁵⁰ PH		4 16 114 ⁵⁰ PH		4 12 50 PH		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 16		1916. 1 16 49 ⁵⁰ PH		1920. 1 17 114 ⁵⁰ PH		1924. 1 11 50 PH		1928. 1	
2		2		2 19 49 ⁵⁰ PH		2 17 114 ⁵⁰ PH		2 14 50 PH		2	
3		3 26		3 18 49 ⁵⁰ PH		3 16 163 ²⁰ PH		3 13 50 PH		3	
4		4 18 28 ⁰⁰		4 14 49 ⁵⁰ PH		4 15 150 ⁵⁰ PH		4 Trans. to Mo.		4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 16 59 ⁵⁰ PH		1 17 150 ⁵⁰ PH		1 Payment Card		1	
2 17 31 ⁵⁰		2 13 43 ⁵⁰ PH		2 18 64 ⁵⁰ PH		2 16 150 ⁵⁰ PH		2		2	
3 17		3 17 P.H.		3 17 64 ⁵⁰ PH		3 17 150 ⁵⁰ PH		3		3	
4 17		4 22 49 ⁵⁰ P.H.		4 17 64 ⁵⁰ PH		4 17 150 ⁵⁰ PH		4		4	
1910. 1		1 17 49 ⁵⁰ P.H.		1 18 64 ⁵⁰ PH		1 13 150 ⁵⁰ PH		1		1	
2 17		2 17 49 ⁵⁰ P.H.		2 18 64 ⁵⁰ PH		2 13 150 ⁵⁰ PH		2		2	
3 17		3 17 49 ⁵⁰ P.H.		3 19 88 ³⁰ PH		3 GROUP 3 PAID		3		3	
4		4 17 49 ⁵⁰ P.H.		4 21 90 ⁵⁰ PH		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickens, John D.* DEAD

Certificate No. *17064* ARMY INVALID. Law: Mexican War.

Service: *Pri Capt McCulloch's Co Tex mtd vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>17 May 1907</i>	<i>22 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Decd</i>		<i>1 Mar 1909</i>	<i>11 Aug 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Not known* Bureau notified: *3-798 5/8-5/10/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickens John H.* SPECIAL ACT 10471038 3461

Certificate No. *310178* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Service: *Pr-a-32-ill-vol-Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>20 Feb '07</i>	<i>26 Apr '07</i>				
<i>assa 24</i>		<i>28 Jan 1909</i>	<i>20 Feb 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 4 1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1914 3-1081*

Remark: *Woodburn-Cr.*

Former Roll No. Home: *1/120/7-233-3-541-15-28982* 6-691

NAME: John D. Pickens				DEAD				Certificate No. 17064							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1907				Rate: \$ 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		10	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		25 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		11 60		2				2				2		
	3		11 60		3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8/28 1861		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE
*Paid Bates Ann. mtg
 Memphis, Texas*

NAME: John K. Pickens				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 310178							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 72	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		12 72		2				2		
	3				3		6 72		3				3		
	4				4		7 72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 72	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		7 72		2				2		
	3				3		7 72		3				3		
	4		10 36		4		4 72		4				4		
1909.	1		17 36 14 40	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		9 72		2		4		2				2		
	3		7 72		3		4		3				3		
	4		13 72		4		4 72		4				4		
1910.	1		11 72	1914.	1		4 72		1			1922.	1		
	2		6 72		2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3		10 72		3				3				3		
	4		8 72		4				4				4		

Entry on March 14 schedule cancelled,

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickens, John M.

Certificate No. 1020903 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pt & 4th Mo I C.

Disability: Bronchitis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	21 Feb 89	14 Mch 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1875 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickens, John M.

Certificate No. 1182755 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pri. N. 161st Ind. Inf.

Disability: -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15-20 Jan 20-21					

M. Elliott Haggaman & Co 20th 12/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John M. Pickens</u>					Certificate No. <u>1020903</u>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>8</u>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			24	1	4		24	1	4		8	1927.	1		
	2			2			24	2	4		24	2	4		8		2		
	3			3		11	24	3	4		24	3	4		8		3		
	4			4		3	24	4	4		24	4	4		8		4		
1908.	1			1			24	1	4		24	1	4		8	1928.	1		
	2			2		11	24	2	4		24	2	4		8		2		
	3			3		20		3	4		24	3	4		8		3		
	4			4		22	24	4	4		24	4					4		
1909.	1	15	24	1			24	1	4		24	1	4		8	1929.	1		
	2	21	24	2		4	24	2	4		24	2					2		
	3	7	24	3		4		3	4		24	3					3		
	4	10	24	4		4	24	4	4		24	4					4		
1910.	1	18	24	1		4	24	1	4		24	1	4		8	1930.	1		
	2	14	24	2		4	24	2	4		24	2					2		
	3	10	24	3		4	24	3	4		24	3					3		
	4	9	24	4		4	24	4	4		24	4					4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>John M. Pickens</u>					Certificate No. <u>1182755</u>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1				1927.	1		
	2			2				2				2					2		
	3			3				3				3					3		
	4			4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1				1				1				1928.	1		
	2			2				2				2					2		
	3			3				3				3					3		
	4			4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1				1				1				1929.	1		
	2			2				2				2					2		
	3			3				3				3					3		
	4			4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1				1				1				1930.	1		
	2			2				2				2					2		
	3			3				3				3					3		
	4			4				4				4					4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Pickens John P. Ditch*

Certificate No. *789085* ARMY MINORS. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service of Soldier: *17 Ind I 4th Div 9th C*

Guardian: *Ann M. Thompson* Bond \$100- Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *May 1915*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Linn Co. Mo. 113-15 Rptd 7-9-15*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Nov 13, 1914</i>	<i>Apr 20, 1915</i>	<i>Eulalia M</i>	<i>Nov 13, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 1, 1918</i>

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Final rpt* FEB 8 1918

Remarks: *X*

Former Roll No.

Brookfield Mo 719 6-578

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Pickens, John W*

Certificate No. *968564* ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt E, 6th Tenn Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 22, 1920</i>				

Died: *Aug 1, 1928* Reported: *AUG 11 1928*

Remarks: *CK*

Accrued order dated NOV 27 1928

to \$100.00 Mahalia E. Pickens

Brookfield

NAME: <i>John P. Pickens Dec'd.</i>				MINOR				Certificate No. <i>789085</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12+2</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1915. 2 *2979 80*
 1915. 3 *28 42*
 1915. 4 *13 42*
 1916. 1 *19 42*
 1916. 2 *26 42*
 1916. 3 *25 42*
 1916. 4 *14 42*
 1917. 1 *13 42*
 1917. 2 *15 42*
 1917. 3 *11 42*
 1917. 4 *17 42*
 1918. 1 *1/2 2707*
 1918. 2 *4*
 1918. 3 *GROUP 2*
 1922. *Ending 1/1/18*

NAME: JOHN W. PICKENS,		Certificate No. 968564												ACT OF MAY 1 1920											
Fees		GROUP 2																							
RATE—		72																							
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934												
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72												
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72												
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72												
APRIL		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72												
MAY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72												
JUNE		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72												
JULY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72												
AUGUST		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72												
SEPTEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72												
OCTOBER		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72												
NOVEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72												
DECEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72												

Handwritten notes:
 CHECK CANCELED
 DEAD
 4. 6720

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickens John W.*

Certificate No. *968564* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. E. 6th Tenn. Vol. Cav.* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 13</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>21 Dec 1907</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec. 1919</i>	<i>19 May 1913</i>
<i>Reis 154</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>July 1912</i>		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST!			<i>JUN 25 1914</i>
<i>19</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec. 1914</i>		<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees: <i>Atty none</i>				Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY				" <i>72 Nov 22, 1920 - Dec 11, 1920</i>			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
<i>Water Valley, Ky</i>				<i>Water Valley Ky 6/27</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>30331 Act 6/27/90</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Pickens, Jonathan**

Certificate No. **404,079** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt L 1 W Va V Cav**

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>Oct. 31, 1924</i>	NOV 8 - 1924
Remarks: <i>ck</i>							

NAME: John H. Pickens				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 968564											
Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907				Rate: 125 1/2 - 18 3/4 32 50 72				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	5	51/69	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	19	36		3	4	57		3	4	151
	4				4	18	36		4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	3535	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	20280
	2				2	4	3535		2	4	57		2	4	216
	3				3	4	465		3	4	57		3	4	216
	4				4	4	4600		4	4	57		4	4	216
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	4650	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	216
	2				2	4	4650		2	4	57		2	4	216
	3				3	4	4650		3	4	57		3	4	216
	4				4	4	4650		4	4	96		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-081

NAME JONATHAN PICKENS,
 Certificate No. 404079
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Pickens Jonathan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *404,079* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Civil War.

Service: *Private Co L 1 W Va Vol Cav*

Disability: *Rheum resulting disease of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	44	27 June 1892	23 September 1892	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	Nov 29, 1918	Feb 4, 1919				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *983,020* Home:

NAME **Pickens, Joseph A.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **983,020** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt I 17 Ind Vol Mtd Inf**

Disability

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	72	April 1, 1926	<i>H</i> May 27, 1926			
						<i>15</i> Oct 12, 1928
						NOV 12 1928

Remarks: *CR*

JUN 5 1926

NAME: Jonathan Pickens				Act of May 11, 1878				Certificate No. 404.079			
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Date: Dec 14 30 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 11		1911. 1 9		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 42 50 42		1923. 1 9 4 150		1927. 1	
2 7		2 8		2 4 36		2 4 90		2 0 4 50		2	
3 11		3 5		3 4 36		3 4 90		3 1 4		3	
4 11		4 7		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 1 4		4	
1 9		1 16		1 4 36		1 4 90		3 1 4 50		1	
2 10		2 13		2 4 36		2 4 90		2 2 4 50		2	
3 11		3 7		3 4 36		3 4 172		3 3 4 50		3	
4 11		4 4		4 4 36		4 4 150		1 4 4 50		4	
1 11		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 150		Trans to Mo.		1	
2 11		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 150		Payment Card		2	
3 11		3 4		3 4 36		3 4 150		3		3	
4 9		4 4 36		4 4 41 92		4 4 150		4		4	
1 9		1 4 36		1 4 42		1 4 150		1		1	
2 9		2 4 36		2 4 42		2 4 150		2		2	
3 9		3 4 36		3 4 42		GROUP 3 PAID		3		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 42		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME		JOSEPH A. PICKENS,											
Certificate No.		983020											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	50	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickens, Joseph A. Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 983020 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 8, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co I. 17th Ind Vol Mtd Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: 100

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rate</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>20 July 1907</u>	<u>21 Jan'y 1908</u>		<u>38</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>"</u>	<u>314</u>	<u>13 May 1912</u>	<u>26 June 1913</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>27</u>	<u>9 Mch 1918</u>						

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rt 3. Whitewright Tex

Former Roll No. 958 123 Act of June 27 1890. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pickens, Josephine E. 58.342

Certificate No. 688.348 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Harmon

Service: P. 10 23 O. 10

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>21 July 1907</u>	<u>8 Sept 1907</u>	<u>Hyde P.</u>		<u>31 July 1910</u>
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 2, 1917</u>				
Fees:		<u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>				

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <u>Joseph A. Pickens</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Set of May 11, 1912 983020											
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Nov 1907</u>				Rate: <u>27 38 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		654	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	13	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	11	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1		1749 ⁵⁰	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2		9 36		2	11	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3		10 36		3	19	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	151 ²⁰		3	4	50
	4		10 36		4	14	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		14 36		2	6 36			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2		
	3		12 36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4		24 36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	74 ⁵⁸		2	4	150		2		
	3		15 36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	100 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4		16 36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	150		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <u>Josephine E. Pickens</u>				Certificate No. <u>58.342</u>				688.348							
Last paid to: <u>12-25 30</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>Act of April 19, 1908.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3		27 20.07		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		42		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1		42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		13 39.87		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4		12 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1921							

NAME: *Pickens, Julius* (3-P. A. 1.) 6,875

Certificate No. *1067924* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *A-L-14-ASD*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 17	6	Nov 07	<i>14 Dec 07</i>	REISSUE	N LIES	OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	<i>Apr 12-1916</i>
Inc 24	26	June 12	<i>23 July 12</i>				
Inc 24	26	June 12	<i>25 July 13</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Pickens Katie L* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *631697* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt E 117 N Y V Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Mar. 28, 1927*

Reported: *APR 12 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Julius Pickens</u>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <u>1067.921</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 7-24-</u>				Remarks: <u>6.875</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72
	2				2	9	51		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3				3	9	51		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4				4		51		4	4	72		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72
	2				2	14			2	4	72		2		72
	3	9	51		3	4	66 ⁸⁷		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	9			4	4			4	4	72		4		72
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1		72	1921.	1	4	72
	2	10	51		2	4			2		72		2	4	72
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3		72		3	4	72
	4	10	51		4	4	72		4		72		4	4	72
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72
	2		51		2	4	72		2		72		2	4	72
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3		72		3		72
	4	9	51		4	4	72		4		72		4		72

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <u>KATIE L PICKENS</u>		Certificate No. <u>631697</u>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		GROUP. 1											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JUNE	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JULY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
AUGUST	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
OCTOBER	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
NOVEMBER	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
DECEMBER	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						

CHECK CANCELED

6-6574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickens Kate L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *631969* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. 1st Reg. Inf. 29*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	5 July 1907	12 Sept 1907
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

6100 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickens Leonard L*

Certificate No. *1091840* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain

Service: *Capt. 1st Ore. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Mal-vois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 10</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>July 04</i>	<i>16 Sept 04</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>July 1909</i>	<i>9 July 1909</i>

Fees: *2 Ins. Ins. 0.25 0*

Transferred from: *San Francisco*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Oregon City, Ore*

Former Roll No. *8215-922*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Katie L. Pickens</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>631697</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8-12-30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
	1	9	24		1	9			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1 4 30		1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3	10	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	1			3		
	4	14	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	6			1	4	36		1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4		36		4		75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Leonard L. Pickens</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>1091840</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10-20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	10	4 20		2		
	3				3	8	60		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	11	4 20		3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	12	4 20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	2	4 20		2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	3	4 20		3		
	4	14	30		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1	11	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		60	1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	9	30		2	4			2		60		2	4	60		2	6	4		2		
	3	6	58 67		3				3		60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	60		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickens Levi*

Certificate No. *271280* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P D, Mtd Inf. 17 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Inj. Back. Res. Slt. Paralysis Rt. Leg. Dis. Eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Oct 26 1897</i>	<i>June 58</i>				
<i>Reinst</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 12</i>	<i>13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 17-1913* Bureau notified: *Aug 18-1913*

Remarks: *87000 Canceled Aug*

Former Roll No. *25710* Home: *Lawrence Ind.* Death reported by P. M. at *6-681*

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Pickens Mahalie E**

Certificate No. **1623354** ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

Name of soldier: **John W**

Service: **Pt E 6th Tenn Cav**

6-6873

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	40	Sep 12 1928^a	Nov 27 1928

Died: *Feb. 1, 1930* +

Reported: **FEB 21 1930**

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <i>Levi Pickens</i>				Certificate No. <i>271 280</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24.30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>Feb 72</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 72</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7 72</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7 72</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 72</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 72</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>5 72</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7 72</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 72</i>			4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 72</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>6 72</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 72</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 72</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME	Mahalie E Pickens											
Certificate No.	1623354											
Fees	none											
ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW												
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						40	48 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY						40	4 40	4 40				
MARCH						40	4 40					
APRIL						40	4 40					
MAY						40	4 40					
JUNE						40	4 40					
JULY						40	4 40					
AUGUST						40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER						40	4 40					
OCTOBER						40	4 40					
NOVEMBER						40	4 40					
DECEMBER						40	4 40					
						10 109.334	40					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickens, Malissa E* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *708934* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Richard E*

Service: *Pri M 7 Tenn 9/07 cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORK	12	38 July 1910	22 Sept 1910	DEAD		
Fees: <i>10</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Died: <i>18</i> Bureau No. <i>31081-825713</i>		
Remarks: <i>Adamsville Tenn Rt 2</i>						
Check No. <i>2041947</i> Dated <i>8/4/13</i> Canceled.						
Death reported by P. M. at <i>above address</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickens Margaret* *5-8, 787*

Certificate No. *697,542* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Austin R. Pickens*

Service: *Pr. 4. 18" U. S. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Dec. 10" 1909	July 26" 1910	Inc 30	May 1. 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Malisia E Pickens</i>				Certificate No. <i>708934</i>															
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	3132			2	24	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	163840			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret Pickens</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>697542</i>													
Last paid to: <i>25</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2				
	3				3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4			3				
	4				4	14	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4			4	4	30		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3		36		3	4			3	4	75		3				3				
	4		36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				

Pickens Margaret A.

Certificate No. *585849* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Spencer Pickens*

Service: *Cri. B-13th Va. Inf. Reg.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>6 May 1904</i>	<i>17 Jan 1905</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>15 Aug 1910.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 27 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Died 15 Aug 1910. Reimbursement order dated DEC 10 1910 \$ 28.80 payable to Linnie Riffe Capehart W. Va.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>11624</i>						

6-679

Pickens Maria 17966

Certificate No. *225311* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *P. C. K. 124 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 86</i>	<i>18 Aug 86</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 21, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 14 1918</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>225311</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret A. Pickens</i>												Certificate No. <i>385849</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1905.</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	15	24	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3				3				3		
	4	7	24		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	16	30		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		
REIMBURSEMENT <i>for. Amount Payable \$28.80 in full 7/27/10</i>															

NAME: <i>Maria Pickens</i>												Certificate No. <i>225311</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec 25</i>						Remarks: CIVIL WAR									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3	4	36		3				3	4	60		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Pickens Martha C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *770197* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Francis M. Pickens*

Service: *2 Lt. and Capt. B. 31 Indiana Inf.*

70 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 23-1913</i>	<i>FEB 6 1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: *5 fcs* *G. L. Wyatt*

Transferred from:

Died: *July 23-1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1922*

Remarks:

Soldier pensioned as Francis M. Pickens *2/16*

Former Roll No. *618*

NAME: *Pickens Martha* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *879602* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Capt. B 118th + 1 Serg. B 186th Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 25-1919</i>	<i>Nov 14-1919</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Robert C. Erwin* *\$10.00* *11/26/19*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 18 1919* *6-679*

NAME: Martha C. Pickens ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 770197

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 88	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3
4	4	4 8 14.93	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 64.87	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921	4	4

NAME: Martha Pickens ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 879602

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 2 9 4 30	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 10 4 30	2	2
3	3	3	3 11 4 30	3	3
4	4	4	4 20 20 50 12 4 30	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75 1 4 30	1	1
2	2	2	2 4 75 2 4 30	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50 3 4 30	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90 4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90 1	1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90 2	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90 3	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90 4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90 1	1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90 2	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90 3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Pickens Martha E.*

Certificate No. *770197* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Francis M.*

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>30</i>		<i>2/6/14</i>			

Fees:

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 23 1922* Bureau notified: *8/12/22*

Remarks: *used 7/23. 1922 Reimbursement order dated 11/7/22 payable to Maude P. Pickens*

Former Roll No.

11/29/22 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME *Pickens, Martin*

Certificate No. *333,759* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pt. F 9 W.Va. & F 1 W.Va.Vet.V.Inf.*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *Nov. 20, 1924* Reported *DEC 6 1924*

Remarks: *ck*

APR 11 1925

Nov 20, 1924 Accrued order dated payable to widow Nancy Pickens

R R 1/2 Racine Ohio

6-6372

NAME: <i>Martha E Pickens</i>												Certificate No. <i>770197</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Pd 30 to May 4-22</i>						Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	16	80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in columns 1-4: Duplicate card. Original card is found true & per charge on this card to orig. and destroy this card.

NAME		MARTIN PICKENS											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fee		333759											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50											
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL		4 50											
MAY	4	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

DEAD
212833

CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickens Martin*

Certificate No. *333,759* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 0, 1901*

Service: *P. 9 W. 2 V. 1 and 7, W. 1/2 V. 1 V. 1* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	4 Apr 07	28 Jan 08	Incr.	24	June 2, 1915	Nov. 18, 1915
Incr.	15	9 June 10	28 June 10		35	JUN 10 1918	W
Reis.	20	24 May 12	3 Dec 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1229-02 DEC 14 1915</i>				Home:			

6-661

18008 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickens Mary*

Certificate No. *175619* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *P. 6. 27 Ind.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 86</i>	<i>2 Dec 76</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 14, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 10 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>GL 20032</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Martin Pickens</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1st of May 11, 191					Certificate No. <i>333.759</i>										
Last paid to: <i>10 DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>24 35</i>					Remarks: <i>50</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150	
	2				2	12	45		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	10	4	50
	3				3	11	45		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	11	4	
	4				4	11	45		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	12	4	
1908.	1	9	52	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	
	2	9	86		2	11	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	166		3	3	4	50
	4				4	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	4	50
1909.	1	11	30	1913.	1		60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			
	2	11	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2			
	3	11	36		3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3			
	4	11	36		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2	11	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2			
	3	10	44		3	4	60		3	4	102		3	4	150		3			
	4	12	45		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	150		4			

NAME: <i>Mary Pickens</i>					Certificate No. <i>175619</i>													
Last paid to: <i>25</i>					Remarks: CIVIL WAR													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1	
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickens, Mary*

Certificate No. *62555* **ARMY WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Pickens, James W.*

Service: *2nd Lt. 1st Regt. Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Nov 1865</i>	<i>2 Oct 1867</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Jan 26-1915* **Bureau notified:** *FEB 13 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7812*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickens Mary A.*

Certificate No. *158615* **ARMY WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Pr. 1st Regt. 7th Marine Act*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Aug 97</i>	<i>31 Jan 98</i>
INC.	12	10 APRIL 1905	ACT 19 APRIL 1905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Buffalo N. Y.* **Transferred to:** *North Loup, Nebr*

Died: *Dec 14, 1919* **Bureau notified:** *JAN 1 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Reimbursement order dated *SEP 23 1920*

payable to *Kate Gray*

SEP 24 1920
NOV 3 1916

NAME: <i>Mary Pickens</i>				Certificate No. <i>6-555</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: DEAD GENERAL LAW			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	
	2				2	12	
	3				3	12	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	
	2				2		
	3				3	21	
	4				4	15	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	4	
	3				3		
	4				4	4 45	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3	10			3	4 45	
	4	11			4	4 45	

NAME: <i>Mary A Pickens</i>				Certificate No. <i>458615</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	10	
	4				4	9	
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	10	
	2	8			2	8	
	3	11	34		3	9	
	4	10	36		4	9	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	
	2	9			2	4	
	3	12			3	4	
	4	16			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36
	2	9			2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4	7			4	4	36

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pickens, Mary A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 880.776 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: Corpl and Sergeant I 29th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		September 19, 1919	December 10, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Jan 1, 1922 Bureau notified: JAN 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pickens, Mary C. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 522442 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William C

Service: Pt I 151 Ill V Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died: June 18, 1930.

Reported: JUL 16 1930

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Mary A. Pickens</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>880.776</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2.50</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME **MARY C PICKENS** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. **522442** Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees **20** SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickens Mary Co.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *522442* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Pickens William Co.*

Service: *P.H. Co. I. 151st Sec. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>7 Nov. 1901</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>497</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickens Mary E.* *36905*

Certificate No. *466748* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Asher*

Service: *Co. F. 93rd O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Oct 97</i>	<i>25 July 98</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>no date given</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 31 1913</i>		
Remarks: <i>Recy. C. M. Mt. Leathay Co</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>327</i>						

6-679

NAME:

Mary E. Pickens

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

522.442

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 13	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 14	3 14	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 14	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 13	1912. 1 13	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 14	2 14	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 20	3 20	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 14	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Mary E. Pickens

36 905

Certificate No.

466 745

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 14 36	1911. 1 14 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 9 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9 36	2 9 36	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 11 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 10 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 10 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 10 36	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Pickens, Mary E.				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 717732		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Benjamin M						
Service Sgt L 1 Ohio V Hvy Arty						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan. 5, 1926</i> Reported <i>FEB 11 1926</i> Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Pickens, Mary E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>717732</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		<i>59.26.4</i> Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Benjamin M.</i>						
Service: <i>Sgt L 1 Ohio V Hvy Arty</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>12-16 Jan 1911</i>	<i>27 May 1911</i>			
Inc:	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 10-1916</i>	<i>Mar 16-1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>2/ INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Fee:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
MAR 28 1917						

NAME		MARY E PICKENS										
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees		717732										
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: <i>Mary E. Pickens</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>717732</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	1920	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2		36		2	4	36
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36
	4				4		36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	76	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36
	4				4		36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickens, Mary E.* 59.2642

Certificate No. *727.009* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David S.*

Service: *Co. H. 2 C 25th A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 June 1911</i>	<i>27 July 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
		<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickens Melissa*

Certificate No. *543655* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Alvin* *Laurens. Ky*

Service: *P. 276 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 Nov 01</i>	<i>25 Nov 02</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1905</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1905</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>14 Nov. 09</i>				Bureau notified: <i>23 Feb 10</i> 2532		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Pickens</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>59.264a</i>				Certificate No. <i>727.009</i>															
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	13	34		40	3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4				
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		86		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Melissa Pickens</i>				Certificate No. <i>543655</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2						
	3	8	34		3				3				3				3						
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2						
	3	9			3				3				3				3						
	4	9			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

GROUP 1

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickens Myrtilla* 7061

Certificate No. *510150* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Orange S.*

Service: *Pri 2d. 2 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>5 April 1901</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *7/24/14* Bureau notified: *Oct 24 1914*

Remarks: *Washington Iowa*

Former Roll No. *8 92.*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickens Orson* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *777243* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt Co. F. 8 Ill. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>31 May 1900</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>" 1916</i>	<i>5 May 1913</i>
				<i>24</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>" 1921</i>	
						<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 9, 1921* Bureau notified: *28*

Remarks: *Jan. 9, 1921*

Former Roll No. *1991* JUN 27 1890

EP 25 1921 6-681

NAME: <u>Myrtilla Pickens</u>				Certificate No. <u>370150</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 16	1915. GROUP 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 11	2	2	2	2		
3	3 11	3	3	3	3		
4	4 11	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 11	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 11	2	2	2	2		
3 13 34	3 13	3	3	3	3		
4 13 36	4 11	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 11 36	1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 12	2 4	2	2	2	2		
3 12	3 4	3	3	3	3		
4 12	4 4	4	4	4	4		
1 12	1 4 36	1	1	1	1		
2 11	2 4 36	2	2	2	2		
3 11	3 4 36	3	3	3	3		
4 11	4 4 36	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <u>Orson Pickens</u>				Certificate No. <u>777243</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: # 20 35 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u> <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1900.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2 4 48	2 4 105	2	2		
3	3	3 4 48	3 4 105	3	3		
4	4	4 4 48	4 4 105	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2 4 48	2 4 105	2	2		
3	3	3 5 56 40	3 4 151 50	3	3		
4	4	4 60	4 4 150	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 4 43 28	2 4 60	2 4 110 00	2	2		
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 110 00	3	3		
4	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 GROUP 2	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2 4 48	2 4 60	2	2	2		
3	3 4 48	3 4 87	3	3	3		
4	4 4 48	4 4 105	4	4	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickens, Rachel A.*

Certificate No. *15586* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Pickens, Charles*

Service: *Co. 5th Kansas*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	17 July 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 8, 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 1921*

Remarks: *Filed Sept. 8, 1921 Reimbursement order dated May 22, 1922 payable to Charles O. Pickens*

Former Roll No. *15586* MAY 24 1922 679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickens Rachel A.*

Certificate No. *867,484* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry J.*

Service: *Pr. I. & B. 18 O. Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Aug 25 Feb 3, 1919 Apr 28, 1919			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15586* 1919 6-679

NAME: <i>Samuel Pickens</i>					Certificate No. <i>75586</i>													
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25</i> 30 30		Remarks: MEXICAN WAR													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	217.60	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	91		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2					
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3					
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2					
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3					
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4					

NAME: <i>Rachel A. Pickens</i>					Certificate No. <i>867.484</i>											
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25</i> 30 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	5/14	25.83	
	2				2				2	4	75 B.		2	9	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	10	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	11	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	12	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	11	4	30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	2	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	3	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90	

NAME: *Pickens, Richard L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *325427* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co M. 7 Tenn Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 May 1905</i>	<i>28 June 1905</i>				
<i>Accd</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 1910</i>	<i>22 Sep 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/20/10 -* Bureau notified: *B-798-8/8/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1221* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Pickens, Robert H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *622400* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt Co B. 2 "N.C. Vol Mtd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>29 June 1907</i>				
<i>Accd</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Mch 1910</i>	<i>20 June 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/27/10 -* Bureau notified: *B-798-4/21/10*

Remarks: *Jupiter, N.C.*

Former Roll No. *1262* Home:

144 Act of June 27 1890.

6-691

NAME: <i>Richard L. Pickens</i>										Certificate No. <i>325427</i>													
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>DEAD 12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>370</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>1036</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>736</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>836</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>836</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>1036</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10/14 308</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE
Ad Malisia B. Pickens Ind
Adamsville, Tenn.

NAME: <i>Robert H. Pickens</i>										Certificate No. <i>622400</i>													
Last paid to: <i>12-4 May 1907 \$20</i>					Rate: <i>DEAD</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>367</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>7/20 16-</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 60</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 60</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>6 60</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>7 60</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 60</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 60</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8 60</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>11 60</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 60</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 60</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14 60</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>78 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE
Ad Thurey Pickens
R. D. 2 - Alexandria, N.C.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickens Robert P.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *158620* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt F 22, Ky. V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>18 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1911</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Died *6/4* 1914. Accrued order dated *6/4/15*.

payable to widow *Flets*.

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Died: *6/4/14* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Gen Larr* Home:

6-081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickens, Robert P.*

Certificate No. *158620* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt F 22, Ky Vols*

Disability: *Disease of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 14</i>		<i>18 Sep. 1890</i>	<i>29 Jan 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Copy - Accrued order for Feb 6 1907 by issue Jan 30 - 1911
P Jan. 30 1911

Former Roll No. *8528* *Gen Larr* Home: *J. L. W.*

6-091

NAME: <i>Robert P. Pickens</i>										Certificate No. <i>158,620</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov. 1910</i>					Rate: <i>15 20</i>					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 42.53</i>		1915.	1	<i>20 67</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		2		<i>6 45</i>	2	<i>6 45</i>		2		2			2					
	3		3		<i>7 45</i>	3	<i>7 45</i>		3		3			3					
	4		4		<i>7 45</i>	4	GROUP 2		4		4			4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 45</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		2		<i>7 45</i>	2			2		2			2					
	3		3		<i>7 45</i>	3			3		3			3					
	4		4		<i>6 45</i>	4			4		4			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		2		<i>4 60</i>	2			2		2			2					
	3		3		<i>4 60</i>	3			3		3			3					
	4		4		<i>4 60</i>	4			4		4			4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		2		<i>4 60</i>	2			2		2			2					
	3		3		<i>4 60</i>	3			3		3			3					
	4		4		<i>4 60</i>	4			4		4			4					

NAME: <i>Robert P. Pickens</i>										Certificate No. <i>158,620</i>									
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908					Rate: <i>14</i>					Remarks: <i>Dropped</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>Dropped</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		2		GROUP 2	2			2		2			2					
	3		3			3			3		3			3					
	4		4			4			4		4			4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		2			2			2		2			2					
	3		3			3			3		3			3					
	4		4		<i>7 42</i>	4			4		4			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		2		<i>8 42</i>	2			2		2			2					
	3		3		<i>7 42</i>	3			3		3			3					
	4		4		<i>5 42</i>	4			4		4			4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		2		<i>7 42</i>	2			2		2			2					
	3		3		<i>5 42</i>	3			3		3			3					
	4		4		<i>8 42</i>	4			4		4			4					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickens Rosalia C.*

Certificate No. *770689* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Pickens*

Service: *Pri 1st and A. 3 Tenn. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 6-1913</i>	<i>FEB 17 1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: \$10 fee *Frank Murphy*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died: *mch. 12-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickens Samuel*

Certificate No. *277.721* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private 1st L 4 U.S. Arty.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs and res disease of heart and spleen result of chronic diarrhoea.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>1 August 1894</i>	<i>18 December 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *7 Apr. 1907* Bureau notified: *3-798 to R.C. 20 May 1907*

Remarks: *R.C. fd. C.R. #166 7/15/07 \$22.25*

Former Roll No. *9779* Home:

NAME: <i>Rosalie C. Pickens</i>										Certificate No. <i>770689</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: <i>Samuel Pickens</i>										Certificate No. <i>277721</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		11 51	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		DEAD.		2				2				2				2						
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: Pickens, Samuel (S-P. A. 1.) 287.851

Certificate No. 396 838 ARMY INVALID. Law: Common Law

Service: Pr R 61 O&C ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Contracted in service

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 14		19 June 07	6 Aug 07	Reis 20		Aug 19 1916	Oct 27, 1916
Inc 17		26 Aug 08	28 Oct. 08			22 Dec 22 1920	
Inc. 50		May 1, 1920		35		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: for medical attention, \$1.00

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 8 1916
Former Roll No. 978 Home: 6-681

NAME: Pickens, Samuel ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 699545 ARMY INVALID. DEAD Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pr H and A 3 Tenn vol car

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		21 Feb'y 1907	25 Apr 1907				
Inc 20		22 Nov. 1911	11 Dec. 1911				
Reis 27		25 May 1912	19 Dec 1912				

Fees: for medical attention, \$1.00

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 22. 1913 Bureau notified: NOV 18 1913

Remarks: Rd #3 Knoxville Tenn

Former Roll No. 1288 Act of June 27 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: Samuel Pickens				ACT OF MAY 1. 1920				Certificate No. 396 838																	
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 35 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	9	4	150					
	2				2	9	51		2	4	51		2	4	105		2	10	4	50					
	3				3	11	51		3	4	51		3	4	105		3	11	4						
	4				4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	105		4	12	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	3	1	4	50				
	2				2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	105		2	2	4	50					
	3				3	12	51		3	4	51		3	4	166 50		3	3	4	50					
	4		145.80		4	4	51		4	4	50		4	4	150		4	1	4	50					
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1		51	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to		1929.	1				
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2				
	3	10	51		3		51		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3				
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4				
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1		4	51	1918.	1		60	1922.	1		4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	51		2		4	51		2	4	60		2		4	150		2				2		
	3	10	51		3		4	51		3	4	102		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3				3				
	4	10	51		4	4	51	4		4	105	4		TO JUN 4 1922		4				4					

NAME: Samuel Pickens				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 699545							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 27				Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1		885	1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		443 20		2	4	45		2				2		
	3		545		3	4	45		3				3		
	4		4		4	4	45		4				4		
1908.	1		445	1912.	1	8	57-	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		4		2	6	60		2				2		
	3		645		3	5	60		3				3		
	4		445		4	5	60		4				4		
1909.	1		445	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		445		2	4			2				2		
	3		445		3	4			3				3		
	4		445		4	4	81		4				4		
1910.	1		445	1914.	1		445	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		445		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3		445		3				3				3		
	4		445		4				4				4		

NAME

Pickens, Samuel

Certificate No.

1002 709

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 110 U S C Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Aug 3-1924	AUG 13 1924
				Remarks: <i>ek</i>			

NAME

Pickens, Samuel *alias Samuel Pipkins* ACT MAY 11, 1911

Certificate No.

1002709

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912
Act of Feb. 6, 1909.

Service:

Pvt Co A, 110th U.S.C. Vol Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12.22</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>3 Feb 4 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Apr 17 1913</i>	<i>Apr 17 1915</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 17 1918</i>					

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Mound Bayou, Miss.

Former Roll No.

1289

145

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME

SAMUEL PICKENS,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

1002709

GROUP 2

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50											
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL	4	4 50											
MAY	4	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Samuel Pickens ^{alias} Samuel Pickens

ACT MAY 11, 1912

1002709

Last paid to:

10-4 Feb 1908 \$12.18:24:3040-50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 886	1911. 1 21 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 12 36	MAY 18 54 1474	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4 21 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
2/6 1850	1 9 36	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
1908. 2 14	2 11 36	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 13 36	3 9 36	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 14 36	4 8 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	Trans. to No.	4
1 16 36	1 4 36	1 4 72	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
1909. 2 14 36	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 14 36	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 15 36	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1 19 36	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1
1910. 2 11 36	2 4 54	INC. 2 4 7540	2 4 150	2	2
3 15 36	3 4 54	3 4 108	3 4 150	3	3
4 23 36	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Pickens, Samuel B.

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

990,179

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp. I 115 O. V. Inf.

Disability

6-4672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan. 18, 1926 ^a	Feb. 20, 1926		
"	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Jan. 27, 1927.		
				Died	Reported
				Remarks: Dec 14/26	JAN 14 1927
				CK	

NAME

Pickens Samuel B

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

990,179

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service:

cpl I 115 O V I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	30	23 Feb 07	25 May 07	Inc.	50	May 17 1920	
	30	24 May 12	14 Nov 12				
	40	JUN 10 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Louisville O
RAT 4

Former Roll No.

1439-02

Home:

NAME

SAMUEL B. PICKENS,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

990179

GROUP 3

GROUP 3												
RATE—	50	72 90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
ATTENDING DENTIST OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Samuel B. Pickens

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No.

990.179

Last paid for

JUN 4 - 1907

Rate:

~~72~~ - 50

Remarks:

287.910

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11 60		1915. 1 4 90		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 150		1927. 1	
2 7 16.93		2 12 60		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 10 4 50		2	
3 9 60		3 11 60		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 1 4		3	
4 11 60		4 11 60		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 1 4 50		4	
1 9 60		1 11 60		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 1 4 50		1	
2 9 60		2 11 60		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 2 4 50		2	
3 9 60		3 11 60		3 4 90		3 4 161		3 3 4 50		3	
4		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 11 60		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		Trans. to Mo.		1	
2		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		Payment Card		2	
3 11 60		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150				3	
4		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 150				4	
1 11 60		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150				1	
2		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150				2	
3 10 60		3 4 90		3 4 118		3 4 150				3	
4		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 150				4	

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JULY 1927

NAME: Pickens Samuel E. (3-P. A. 1.) 17616

Certificate No. 388444 ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR

Service: Pv. L 1 Ohio H. A. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Disease of lungs result of measles.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev & Inc	14.50	Feb 7, 1912	Sep 30, 1912				
Reis.	16.50	10 Sept 1913	3 Feby 1914				
	21.50	10 Sept 1917					
Fees:	27.	10 Sept 1922					

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: July 28, 1917 Bureau notified: SEP 18 1917 3888

Remarks: Check No. 5025.340 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.

July 28 1917 Accrued order dated JAN 2 1919 Baranac

able to widow Susannah Pickens mech.

Former Roll No. 16643- a. F. JAN 2 1919 ORIGINAL

NAME: Pickens Samuel E. (3-P. A. 1.) 16643

Certificate No. 388.444 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pr L 1 Ohio H. A. 23772

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 Sep 09	29 Sep 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rev & Inc 92 = 7616 @ 12

Former Roll No. 9150 H-L Home: 15145

NAME Pickens, Samuel J.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 417,317

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. F 93 O.V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Ino	72	Nov 10, 1924	Jan 15, 1925		
				Died JUN 22, 1925	Reported JUL 13 1925
				Remarks: cl =	
				JAN 21 1925	

NAME:

Pickens Samuel J.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

417,317 ARMY INVALID.

288-240
ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service:

R-7-93-072

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	40	9 July 08	29 July 08			JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	50	14 May 12	3 Feb 13	Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	27 June 13	3 July 13				

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1452-02

Home:

6-681

SAMUEL J PICKENS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

417317

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME:

ME: Samuel I. Dickens

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

417,317

Last paid to:

12 JUN 4 - 1908

Rate :

Rate: ~~£-£-20~~ 40

Remarks:

Remarks: 50 288.040

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	// 45	1915.		1	4 90.	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	4 150	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 50			2					
		3				3	4 90			3	4 120			3	4			3					
		4				4	4 90			4	4 120			4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	// 45	1916.		1	4 90	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 50			2					
		3	9 41.50			3	4 90			3	4 120			3	4 50			3					
		4				4	4 90			4	4 120			4	4 50			4					
1909.		1	// 45	1913.		1	4 72	1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	4 150	1929.		1	
		2				2	4 90			2	4 150			2	4 150			2					
		3	// 45			3	4 90			3	4 150			3	4 150			3					
		4				4	4 90			4	4 150			4	4 150			4					
1910.		1	// 45	1914.		1	4 90	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1	4 150	1930.		1	
		2	15			2	4 90			2	4 150			2	4 150			2					
		3	10 45			3	4 90			3	4 150			3	4 150			3					
		4	14 45			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	4 150			4					

NAME: *Pickens, Samuel E.* 9150 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *388-444* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pnt L. 1" Ohio H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add. 8</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Dec 1891</i>	<i>1 Oct 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26.819* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pickens, Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *131.417* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *William Pickens*

Service: *Pris A 10th Va Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 March 1886</i>	<i>7 July 1869</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917	

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 27, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081 D. DEC 23 1921*

Remarks:

Nov 27 21 Reimbursement order dated JAN 31 1922 *102 Barbours St*
paid to ... Pickens *Buckhannon*
 Former Roll No. *387* *NOV 2 1916* *FEB 14 1922* *Dr. Va.*

6-679

NAME: <i>Samuel E. Pickens</i>												Certificate No. <i>388.744</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>						Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 24</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>6 24</i>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>5 24</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>7 24</i>			3				3				3				3		
					4				4				4				4		
					1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT
ACT OF FEB'Y 6. 1907
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Pickens</i>												Certificate No. <i>131.417</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>						Rate: <i>20. 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>Civil War.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>9</i>		1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>		1912.	1	<i>9</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95 50</i>		3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>5</i>	<i>58.93</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
	1	<i>11</i>			1	<i>4</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1		
1909.	2	<i>9</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60.87</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
	1	<i>8</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1		
1910.	2	<i>8</i>		1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		

DEAD
GROUP 3
REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME Pickens, Susannah				(2-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 858344		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Samuel E.						
Service Pt L 1 Ohio H A						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 5, 1927</i>						
Reported JUL 3 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME <i>Pickens Susannah</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>858.344</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19TH 1908</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel E.</i>						
Service: <i>Pt. L. 1" O. H. Army</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 27. 1917</i>	<i>Jan 9. 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>AK</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees <i>\$10 Charles L. Wilson. 2/6/19</i>						
Transferred from: GRU...				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No <i>JAN 31 1919</i>						

SUSANNAH PICKENS

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

858344

Fees

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Susannah Pickens</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>858.344</i>															
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>NOT UP APRIL 1912 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		2	9 4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			3	10 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	4 75			4	11 4			3					
		4				4				4	4 75			5	12 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		3	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			4	2 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	4 95.50			5	3 4 30			3					
		4				4				4	4 90			6	4 4 30			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	5 4	1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3					
		4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4					

NAME: *Pickens Thomas* (S-P. A. 1.) *31780*

Certificate No. *543891* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *O. G. 93 Ohio* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 8 Dec 90</i>	<i>12 Mch 91</i>				
		<i>15 19 Dec 11</i>	<i>10 Jan 12</i>				
		<i>17 MAY 1912</i>	<i>22 JUL 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 13, 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1916*

Remarks: *6/13 1916 Approved order dated 7/19/16*

Attest to widow Catherine

Former Roll No. *act 31780* Home:

6-681

NAME *Pickens, Thurse* (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *704562* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Robert H.*

Service *Pt B 2 N. Car. Vol Mtd Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Feb. 26. 1926*

Reported *MAR 17 1926*

Remarks:

Pt. # 1.
Alexander, H. C.

NAME: *Pickens, Thursey* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *704562* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert H.*

Service: *1st Co B. 2nd N.C. Vol Mtd Infr.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Apr 1910</i>	<i>20 June 1910</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *(H) R.D. # 2. Alexander N.C.*

hm x Co. 7/8/10

Receipt x B.G. 7/15/10

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Pickens, Tucker* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1078890* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Br 75 US Col vol Hvy art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 May 1907</i>	<i>29 May 1907</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Med. 19. 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1915*

Remarks: *Gen Del Vicksburg Miss*

Former Roll No. *1427* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Thursey Pickens</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <u>704562</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20-25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	603	2		2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	136.93		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	64.87		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7/20 12-		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	12 36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		36		3				3	4	90		3		
	4	7 36			4		36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1926.

NAME: <u>Tucker Pickens</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1078890</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 8-4 may 1907 12-16 50</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		970	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/19	973		2	12	36		2	4 49.50		2				2			
	3	9	36		3	10	36		3	GROUP 2		3				3			
	4	8	36		4	11	36		4			4				4			
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4			2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	12/11	34-	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3		36		3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4		49.50		4				4				4		

(2-P.A. 1)

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Disability

0-6571

[illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

289.195
ACT FEB. 6, '08

Disability :

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Retrs.	12	11 mehs	2 apr 08				
Fees:				<div style="transform: rotate(-15deg); font-weight: bold; font-size: 2em;">DECEASED</div>			
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died: 7		Bureau filed					
20.35		JUL 31 1909					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
1105.3							

6-491

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

[illegible]

NAME _____

NAME Warren Pickens

ABCD 657

Certificate No.

478.612

Last paid to: MAR 4 - 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: 289.195

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		1				1				1				1				1	
1907.		2		1911.		2		1915.		2		1919.		2		1923.		2	
		8				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	11 3507	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	9 36			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	15 36			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	"	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	2/29 11 ⁶⁰			3	Paid 2 July 09 Paid Josephine E Prokors			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	Oklahoma, Ark.			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	GROUP 3	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME

Pickens, Warren R.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

667 149

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service

Disability Corpl E 9 N Y V H A

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	June 7 1922				
				Died	Apr 13 1926	Reported MAY 8 1926
				Remarks:	ck	

NAME:

Pickens Warren R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

667149

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

Corpl E 9 N Y V H A

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		10/10/1890	9 Oct 1891	Inc	24	10 march 1913	21 June 1913
Notes:		183 17 May 1912	17 Feb 1913	V	30	10 march 1918	
				40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	June 7 1922	June 30 1922
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Buffalo, N. Y.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME

WARREN R. PICKENS.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

667149

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	1 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72		CHECK CANCELLED						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME

Pickens Warren R. Pickens

Certificate No.

667.149

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

to 18 94 30 70 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5	36	1911. 1 7	36	1915. 1 4	72	1919. 1 4	120	1923. 1 4	144	1927. 1	
2 5		2 6		2 4	72	2 4	120	2 4	72	2	
3 6		3 7		3 4	72	3 4	120	3 4	72	3	
4 4		4 7		4 4	72	4 4	120	4 4	72	4	
1908. 1 6		1 6		1 4	72	1 4	120	1 4	72	1	
2 8		2 6		2 4	72	2 4	120	2 4	72	2	
3 8		3 8		3 4	72	3 4	141	3 4	72	3	
4 7		4 7		4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4	72	4	
1 5		1 4		1 4	72	1 4	150	1 4	72	1	
2 8		2 4		2 4	72	2 4	150	2 4	72	2	
3 8		3 4		3 4	72	3 4	150	3 4	72	3	
4 5		4 4		4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4	72	4	
1 8		1 4		1 4	72	1 4	150	1 4	72	1	
2 5		2 4		2 4	72	2 4	150	2 4	72	2	
3 8		3 4		3 4	72	3 4	150	3 4	72	3	
4 7		4 4		4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4	72	4	
1909. 1 8		1 4		1 4	72	1 4	150	1 4	72	1	
2 5		2 4		2 4	72	2 4	150	2 4	72	2	
3 8		3 4		3 4	72	3 4	150	3 4	72	3	
4 7		4 4		4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4	72	4	
1910. 1 8		1 4		1 4	72	1 4	150	1 4	72	1	
2 5		2 4		2 4	72	2 4	150	2 4	72	2	
3 8		3 4		3 4	72	3 4	150	3 4	72	3	
4 7		4 4		4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4	72	4	
1911. 1 8		1 4		1 4	72	1 4	150	1 4	72	1	
2 5		2 4		2 4	72	2 4	150	2 4	72	2	
3 8		3 4		3 4	72	3 4	150	3 4	72	3	
4 7		4 4		4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4	72	4	
1912. 1 8		1 4		1 4	72	1 4	150	1 4	72	1	
2 5		2 4		2 4	72	2 4	150	2 4	72	2	
3 8		3 4		3 4	72	3 4	150	3 4	72	3	
4 7		4 4		4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4	72	4	
1913. 1 8		1 4		1 4	72	1 4	150	1 4	72	1	
2 5		2 4		2 4	72	2 4	150	2 4	72	2	
3 8		3 4		3 4	72	3 4	150	3 4	72	3	
4 7		4 4		4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4	72	4	
1914. 1 8		1 4		1 4	72	1 4	150	1 4	72	1	
2 5		2 4		2 4	72	2 4	150	2 4	72	2	
3 8		3 4		3 4	72	3 4	150	3 4	72	3	
4 7		4 4		4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4	72	4	
1915. 1 4		1 4		1 4	72	1 4	150	1 4	72	1	
2 4		2 4		2 4	72	2 4	150	2 4	72	2	
3 4		3 4		3 4	72	3 4	150	3 4	72	3	
4 4		4 4		4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4	72	4	
1916. 1 4		1 4		1 4	72	1 4	150	1 4	72	1	
2 4		2 4		2 4	72	2 4	150	2 4	72	2	
3 4		3 4		3 4	72	3 4	150	3 4	72	3	
4 4		4 4		4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4	72	4	
1917. 1 4		1 4		1 4	72	1 4	150	1 4	72	1	
2 4		2 4		2 4	72	2 4	150	2 4	72	2	
3 4		3 4		3 4	72	3 4	150	3 4	72	3	
4 4		4 4		4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4	72	4	
1918. 1 4		1 4		1 4	72	1 4	150	1 4	72	1	
2 4		2 4		2 4	72	2 4	150	2 4	72	2	
3 4		3 4		3 4	72	3 4	150	3 4	72	3	
4 4		4 4		4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4	72	4	
1919. 1 4		1 4		1 4	72	1 4	150	1 4	72	1	
2 4		2 4		2 4	72	2 4	150	2 4	72	2	
3 4		3 4		3 4	72	3 4	150	3 4	72	3	
4 4		4 4		4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4	72	4	
1920. 1 4		1 4		1 4	72	1 4	150	1 4	72	1	
2 4		2 4		2 4	72	2 4	150	2 4	72	2	
3 4		3 4		3 4	72	3 4	150	3 4	72	3	
4 4		4 4		4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4	72	4	
1921. 1 4		1 4		1 4	72	1 4	150	1 4	72	1	
2 4		2 4		2 4	72	2 4	150	2 4	72	2	
3 4		3 4		3 4	72	3 4	150	3 4	72	3	
4 4		4 4		4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4	72	4	
1922. 1 4		1 4		1 4	72	1 4	150	1 4	72	1	
2 4		2 4		2 4	72	2 4	150	2 4	72	2	
3 4		3 4		3 4	72	3 4	150	3 4	72	3	
4 4		4 4		4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4	72	4	
1923. 1 4		1 4		1 4	72	1 4	150	1 4	72	1	
2 4		2 4		2 4	72	2 4	150	2 4	72	2	
3 4		3 4		3 4	72	3 4	150	3 4	72	3	
4 4		4 4		4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4	72	4	
1924. 1 4		1 4		1 4	72	1 4	150	1 4	72	1	
2 4		2 4		2 4	72	2 4	150	2 4	72	2	
3 4		3 4		3 4	72	3 4	150	3 4	72	3	
4 4		4 4		4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4	72	4	
1925. 1 4		1 4		1 4	72	1 4	150	1 4	72	1	
2 4		2 4		2 4	72	2 4	150	2 4	72	2	
3 4		3 4		3 4	72	3 4	150	3 4	72	3	
4 4		4 4		4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4	72	4	
1926. 1 4		1 4		1 4	72	1 4	150	1 4	72	1	
2 4		2 4		2 4	72	2 4	150	2 4	72	2	
3 4		3 4		3 4	72	3 4	150	3 4	72	3	
4 4		4 4		4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4	72	4	
1927. 1 4		1 4		1 4	72	1 4	150	1 4	72	1	
2 4		2 4		2 4	72	2 4	150	2 4	72	2	
3 4		3 4		3 4	72	3 4	150	3 4	72	3	
4 4		4 4		4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4	72	4	
1928. 1 4		1 4		1 4	72	1 4	150	1 4	72	1	
2 4		2 4		2 4	72	2 4	150	2 4	72	2	
3 4		3 4		3 4	72	3 4	150	3 4	72	3	
4 4		4 4		4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4	72	4	
1929. 1 4		1 4		1 4	72	1 4	150	1 4	72	1	
2 4		2 4		2 4	72	2 4	150	2 4	72	2	
3 4		3 4		3 4	72	3 4	150	3 4	72	3	
4 4		4 4		4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4	72	4	
1930. 1 4		1 4		1 4	72	1 4	150	1 4	72	1	
2 4		2 4		2 4	72	2 4	150	2 4	72	2	
3 4		3 4		3 4	72	3 4	150	3 4	72	3	
4 4		4 4		4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4	72	4	
1931. 1 4		1 4		1 4	72	1 4	150	1 4	72	1	
2 4		2 4		2 4	72	2 4	150	2 4	72	2	
3 4		3 4		3 4	72	3 4	150	3 4	72	3	
4 4		4 4		4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4	72	4	
1932. 1 4		1 4		1 4	72	1 4	150	1 4	72	1	
2 4		2 4		2 4	72	2 4	150	2 4	72	2	
3 4		3 4		3 4	72	3 4	150	3 4	72	3	
4 4		4 4		4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4	72	4	
1933. 1 4		1 4		1 4	72	1 4	150	1 4	72	1	
2 4		2 4		2 4	72	2 4	150	2 4	72	2	
3 4		3 4		3 4	72	3 4	150	3 4	72	3	
4 4		4 4		4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4	72	4	
1934. 1 4		1 4		1 4	72	1 4	150	1 4	72	1	
2 4		2 4		2 4	72	2 4	150	2 4	72	2	
3 4		3 4		3 4	72	3 4	150	3 4	72	3	
4 4		4 4		4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4	72	4	

NAME: *Pickens William A. J.* (3-P. A. 1.) *289,953*

Certificate No. *438079* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *P. B 193 O-D.*

Disability: *Right finger & thumb.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 Jan 06</i>	<i>13 Feb 06</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>13 Apr 10</i>	<i>19 May 10</i>				

Tees: *Geo H Boston Gallipolis, O.*

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *1919 Cm Gallipolis* Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1913* *sh cancelled*

Remarks: *Check No. 472559. Dated 7/14/13 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1173* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Pickens, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7964* ARMY INVALID Law: *INDIAN WARS.*

Service: *Sgt Troop E 5 U S Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 4 1917</i>				<i>DEC 24 1924</i>

Died: *Oct 21, 1924* Accrued order dated *June 10, 1925*

payable to widow *Bessie E. Pickens*

Riverside Ave. Post 83 - El Verano - Cal.

6-6571

NAME <i>William A. J. Pickens</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>438179</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24-30-</i>				Remarks: <i>289.953</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 90</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 90</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 90</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>8 72</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 72</i>		1913.	GROUP 3			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>10 72</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 72</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 72</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10 72</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>10 82 22</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 90</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 90</i>			4				4				4		

NAME WILLIAM H PICKENS		Certificate No.		Fees 7964		INDIAN WARS	
GROUP 3							
RATE—	20	20	20	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4					
FEBRUARY		4					
MARCH		4					
APRIL		4					
MAY		4					
JUNE		4					
JULY	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4					

25-12 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Pickens William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7764* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*

Service: *Sgt Troop E. 5 U.S. Cavalry* INDIAN WARS

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Mar 4. 1917</i>	<i>Apr 10. 1918</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 17 1918* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pickens, William M.* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8051* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Mexican War.*

Service: *Pri co H. Regt mtd Ark Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rise</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Sept 1898</i>	<i>10 Oct 1898</i>				
<i>Inc</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 3. 1908* Bureau notified: *3-1081-6-24-09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Pickens</i>				Certificate No. <i>7.964</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 60	10 4 20	2		
3	3	3	3 4 60	11 4	3		
4	4	4	4 4 60	12 4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 60	1 4	1		
2	2	2	2 4 60	2 4 20	2		
3	3	3	3 4 60	3 4	3		
4	4	4	4 4 60	4 4 20	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 60	5 4 20	1		
2	2	2	2 4 60	26 4	2		
3	3	3	3 4 60	3	3		
4	4	4	4 4 60	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 60	1	1		
2	2	2	2 4 60	2	2		
3	3	3	3 4 60	3	3		
4	4	4	4 4 60	4	4		

5/9 240
4 60
4 4 60

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>William M. Pickens</i>				DEAD GROUP				Certificate No. <i>8051</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>Rate: 12</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					
1907. 1 26	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1	1	1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1	1	1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1	1	1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						

per m 6-14-09

KNOXVILLE

NAME: *Picker, Benjamin M.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1057683* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1937.~~

Service: *2nd Lt E 13 Mo. V Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	4	Mch 1907	8 Nov 1907	25	3	June 1912	3 Mch 1913
15	26	Oct 1908	14 Nov 1908	30		Oct 17-1913	Feb 25-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 18 1920* Bureau notified: DEC 10 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *248.* JUN 27 12 50 Home: 6-081

NAME: *Picker Patrick* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *793083* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *PB 1 2nd La* *Stanley Ny*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>0 Apr 1905</i>	<i>23 May 1905</i>				
<i>Pen</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Mch 1907</i>	<i>30 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to: *1 #*

Died: *26 May 09* Bureau notified: *24 Jan 10* *2236*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-081

NAME:

Benjamin M. Picker

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1057683

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12.75~~ ~~25.30~~ ~~40.50~~

Remarks:

~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
	1				1				1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	11			2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3	10			3	22			3	4	90		3	4	151		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	12			1	4	88/100		1	4	90		1	GROUP 2			1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	24			2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
	1	12			1				1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	90		2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	11			3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME:

Picker Patrick Picker

Certificate No.

793.083

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	19			2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8	64.50		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Picker, Theobald Z.

Certificate No.

832435

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt M 5 Mo S M V Cav & Sgt E 13 Mo V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	April 22, 1925	July 9, 1925				
				Remarks: <i>Sept 4, 1927</i> <i>Oct 20, 1927</i> <i>137081 (2)</i>			
				JUL 22 1925			

NAME

Picker, Theobald Z.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

832435

ARMY INVALID

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service

Pt M 5 Mo S M V Cav & Sgt E 13 Mo V Cav

Disability

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	19	mech 1907	19 Oct 1907	15	20	May 1912	Sept 1912
15	12	mech 1910	4 Apr 1910	INCREASE	30	mech 6-1915	May 28-1915
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				40 JUN 10 1918			
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA, KANSAS							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
2272 JUN 27 1890							

6-681

NAME THEOBALD Z PICKER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

832435

GROUP: 2

RATE—	50—	50—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Theobald Z. Picker				Certificate No. 832435			
Last paid to:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Rate: 12 1/2				ACT FEB. 6, 1907			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 70	1911. 1 4 70	1915. 1 4 70	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50	1931. 1 4 50	1935. 1 4 50
2 4 70	2 4 70	2 4 70	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 70	3 4 70	3 4 70	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 70	4 4 70	4 4 70	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50	1932. 1 4 50	1936. 1 4 50
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50	1933. 1 4 50	1937. 1 4 50
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50	1934. 1 4 50	1938. 1 4 50
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				6-681			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickeral Delila*

Certificate No. *778.751* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William He*

Service: *R. H. 88 O. O.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>June 16. 14</i>	<i>July 30. 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1913</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10. M. Elliott Waggaman Atty. Washington D.C. 1/18/20*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 5 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickeral Oliver* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *2648.*

Certificate No. *1148115.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *17th 11th 1920*

Service: *P I 160 Ind.*

Disability: *Dis Bladder.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>		<i>5 Sep 06</i>	<i>15 July 08.</i>				
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>July 12-1920</i>	<i>Apr 9 1921</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2430* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Delila Pickeral</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>778.751</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 19th 1900</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.83		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4			4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Oliver Pickeral</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1148115</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8.12</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	6	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	7	24	1914.	1	2	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	24		2	4	24		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	6	24		3	4	24		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickeral William H.* 290-277

Certificate No. *225605* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Px 20 88 00.2*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 24</i>		<i>21 May 90</i>	<i>10 Sept 90</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>31 Oct. 08</i>	<i>8 Dec 08</i>				

Fees: *22¢ R. H. Shoppell & Co. Wash. DC*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Trotwood O*

Died: *May 23, 1914* *JUN 15 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Trotwood O*

Remarks: *220*

Died: *May 23, 1914* Accrued order dated *JUL 30 1914*

payable to widow *Delila Pickeral* *Trotwood,*

Former Roll No. *620* Home: *Ohio*

AUG 3 1914 ORIGINAL

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Pickeral Benjamin F.**

Certificate No. **908,285** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Corp E, 22nd Iowa Vol Inf**

Disability: **100%**

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	June 12, 1922			

Died: *Mar 20 1925* Reported: **APR 15 1925**

Remarks: *Letter to me 7/4-25*

NAME: <i>William H Pickeral</i>				Certificate No. <i>225.605</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22-30</i>				Remarks: <i>290.277</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 90</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 90</i>		2				2		<i>9 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 90</i>		3				3		<i>9 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 90</i>		4				4		<i>9 90</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 90</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 90</i>		2				2		<i>10 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 90</i>		3				3		<i>10 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 90</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 90</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4				4		<i>90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 90</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 90</i>		4		<i>80</i>		4				4		<i>80</i>		4				4		

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Pickrel, Benjamin F</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Certificate No. <i>708285</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Cpl. E 22" Iowa W. I.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>15</i>	<i>84</i>	<i>March 1907</i>
<i>17</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1907</i>
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>30</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 1912</i>
<i>40</i>	<i>JUN</i>	<i>10 1918</i>
Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
<i>72 June 12, 1922. Feb 26, 1923</i>		
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.		
Transferred to:		
Died:		
Bureau notified:		
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>227 JUN 27 1890</i>		
Home:		

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>Pickrel Elizabeth</i>		
<i>933,564</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
Name of Soldier <i>Henry C.</i>		
Service <i>Pt B 8 Iowa Cav</i>		
ISSUES		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 7, 1923</i>
		<i>May 4, 1923</i>
Died <i>March 4, 1925</i>		
Reported <i>APR 10 1925</i>		
Remarks:		
<div style="text-align: right; font-weight: bold; font-size: 1.2em;">MAY 12 1923</div>		

6-6573

NAME Pickerel, Fremont,

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,157,298

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt M, 19th U S Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
Inc.	18	Jan. 17, 1921						
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926						
Inc	40	Nov 15 1927	Jan 20 1928				May 17, 1928	JUN 19 1928

Accrued order dated JAN 11 1929
to widow Goldie Pickerel
719 South Fifth St,
Hoopeston Illinois

NAME: Pickerel, Fremont
Certificate No. 1157298
Service: Pt M 19 U S Inf
Disability: Dis of lungs

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		15 Feb 1911	9 mch 1911				
Inc 18		Jan 17 1921	Jan 28 1922				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38786

Home:

NAME FREMONT PICKEREL.

Certificate No.

1157298

Fees

✓\$2 Joseph H Hunter FEB 10 1928

ACT MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	18	18	18	30	30	40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	2 No-18 ⁶⁷ TO DATE OF DEATH					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	10-24 ²³ 30					
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	5 40					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4	4	4	4	30 4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME:

Fremont Pickerel 10390

Certificate No.

1157298

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1927Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Pickrel Henry C* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 26725 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *109141* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pri B S Va Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *DSN of left breast & res. dis. of heart and left lung*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Dec 1889</i>	<i>23 Jan 1891</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Res 40 July 1918</i>	<i>Sep 26 1918</i>				

Fees:

Died *July 9, 1923* Accrued order dated *MAY 4 1923*
 payable to widow *Elizabeth Pickrel*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to: *Batavia, Iowa*

Died: *Jan 8, 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1923.*

Remarks: *Batavia Iowa*

Former Roll No. *18* *347* Home: *MAY 12 1923* 6-681

NAME: *Pickrel Hester A.* 17842 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5977777* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Corpl D 17 Ind.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1231 Mch 05</i>	<i>22 Sep 05</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *1 May 1912* Bureau notified: *JUN 13 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19867* 6-679

NAME: Henry C. Pickersel ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 109141

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 24 140 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	?		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4			12	4	50
	1				1	6			1	4	72		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	13			3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	8	72		4	7			4		72		4	4	150		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	72		1	4	150		5	4	10
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	7			1		72		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2		72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		

CHECK CANCELLED GROUP 1 TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Hester A. Pickersel Certificate No. 5977777

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/28	36-	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7/5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	7/16	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		GROUP 2	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	3/25	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickarel. Nancy C.*

Certificate No. *581.891* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Pickarel. Joseph A.*

Service: *Pt A. 42 Mo. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1904</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec. 25-1916</i>	<i>Jan. 13-1917</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 11-1919</i> Bureau notified: <i>FEB 1 1919</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>817</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickrell. Charles H.* *250.195*

Certificate No. *832434* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr 20 188 Ovd* SPECIAL ACT

Disability: *Roughly injured at work & slight deaf of* *MAY 11, 1912*
it has since left & changed

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<i>16</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>16 May 04</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>July 3. 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 8. 1918 W</i>
Inc.	<i>21</i>	<i>July 21. 1914</i>	<i>Aug. 14. 1914</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 15. 1920</i> 3-1887 Bureau notified: <i>JUN 3 1920</i>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 22 1918 +0</i>				Home: <i>C.H 4/20/20</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Nancy L. Pickarel</i>					Certificate No. <i>581891</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 25</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2	
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2	
	3				3	4			3	4	80		3				3	
	4				4	4	33		4	4	84		4				4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	12			2	4	38		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	15			3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	14			4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <i>Charles H. Pickarell</i>					SPECIAL AGT					Certificate No. <i>832434</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 32</i>		Remarks: <i>General Law</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 51		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	
	2				2	9 51			2	4	72		2	4	96		2	
	3				3	9 51			3	4	72		3	4	96		3	
	4				4	9 51			4	4	72		4	4	96		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 51		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	
	2				2	10 51			2	4	72		2	96			2	
	3				3	10 51			3	4	72		3	GROUP 3			3	
	4				4	4 51			4	4	72		4				4	
1909.	1	10 51		1913.	1	4 51		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	0 51			2	4 51			2	4	72		2				2	
	3	10 51			3	4 51			3	4	72		3				3	
	4	10 51			4	4 51			4	4	72		4				4	
1910.	1	10 51		1914.	1	4 51		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	10 51			2	4 51			2	4	72		2				2	
	3	10 51			3	4 51			3	4	72		3				3	
	4	10 51			4	4 72			4	4	96		4				4	

Pickrell David (3-P. A. 1.) **26405**

Certificate No. **535719** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pri H 57 Ind Ind** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT February 6, 1907.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb 1907	17 Aug 1907	Inc	23	Jan 30 1915	SEP 24 1915
Reis	17	25 May 1912	12 Dec. 1912	30	Jan 30 1920		
				40	JUN 10 1918		

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Bureau notified: **Home, Neb.**

Remarks: **Sgt J. Home**

Former Roll No. **27-288 a2** Home: **OCT 8 - 1915**

Pickrell Emily (3-P. A. 2.) **17772**

Certificate No. **61381** **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law: GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: **James**

Service: **P.E. 41 Ind.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 19 mch 86	6 mch 67

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: **Died 10/11/13 Reimbursement order dated 12/29/13**

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** payable to **Dorance Bond**

Died: **10/11/13** Bureau notified: **Nov 21-13**

Remarks: **930 S. 1st St**

Former Roll No. **G.L. 19794** **True Haute Ind.**

NAME: *David Pickersell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *535719*

Last paid to: *4 JUL 1907* Rate: *12 14 23 70 50* Remarks: *AUG 23 1907*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 16 53 20	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 9 36	2 7	2 4 57	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 9 36	3 7	3 4 51	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 8 36	4 7	4 4 51	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 9 36	1 6	1 4 69	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 8 36	2 8	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 8 36	3 9	3 4 69	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4 8 36	4 7	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 7 36	1 4 36 50	1 4 69	1 4 150	1 4 50	1929. 1
2 8	2 4	2 4 69	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 69	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 8	4 4 51	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 7	1 4 51	1 4 69	1 4 150	1 4 50	1930. 1
2 7	2 4 51	2 4 69	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 8	3 4 51	3 4 69	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 7	4 4 51	4 4 133 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Emily Pickersell* Certificate No. *61381*

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 7 36	1 7 36	1	1	1	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4	1 4	1	1	1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1 7 36	1	1	1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 6 36	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickereell Milton J.C.

Certificate No. 191749 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl. H. 17" Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	15	18 Feb. 1912	11 May 1912	Inc.	24	Feb. 25. 1917	July 27. 1917
REISSUE	20	MAY 20 1912	FEB 8 1913		35	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	28		Nov 8. 1913				
REISSUE.			NOV 17 1914				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS. NOV 25, 1912

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 17 1919. D. 3 Bureau notified: JAN 14 1920

Remarks: *Rec'd #405535 for Sec dated 12/4/15 made payable June 25-4/5/15.
*Rec'd #8685729 for Sec dated 7/4/15 made payable June P.H. 250/15.

Former Roll No. AUG 7 1917 Home: Dis 7/18/16

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickereell Milton J.C.

Certificate No. 191749 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6 1907

Service: Cpl. H. 17" Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	18	5 Feb 1907	1 Oct 1907				
	15	5 Feb 1907	May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: Nov 25 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: Dis 8/28/14

6-681

NAME: <i>Milton H. Pickersell</i>				Certificate No. <i>191749</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>			
AUG 4 1912				Remarks: <i>35</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <i>Milton N. Pickersell</i>				Certificate No. <i>191749</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>			
				Remarks: <i>NOV 25 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickerell, Milton A.* 25274-10

Certificate No. *191749* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Cpl. A. 17" Iowa. I. I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>5 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>\$</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Sept 91 of</i>	<i>19 Sept 91</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka Jan. 28, 1910 C.O. 26, 1910.* Transferred to: *Topeka, 6/21/11*

" S. F. Oct. 6, 1908 San Francisco.

Died: Bureau notified: *R.F.D. #7 Topeka*

Remarks: *S. F. (47-10) March 10, Iowa, Sta. A.*

Former Roll No. *Drop card* Home: *Disch 9/15/10*

S. F. 28030 and Topeka

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickerell, Milton A.*

Certificate No. *191749* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Cpl. A. 17" Ia. I. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Tr 12</i>		<i>5 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco July 6 Oct 27* Transferred to: *San Francisco JAN 28 1910*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Transfer* Home: *Dis 4/10/07*

6-681

NAME: <i>Milton A. Pickerell</i>					Certificate No. <i>191749</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Gov. H. 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	GROUP 3	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>2/15 12 mos.</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>11 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>12 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>10 36 1/8</i>	4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Milton A. Pickerell</i>					Certificate No. <i>191749</i>				
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>Sept</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>16</i>	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>12</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	<i>12</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>12</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>Trans. per let. P. O. JAN 28 1910 to San Francisco</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	GROUP 2	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickerell Milton H.*

Certificate No. *191749* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Corp. H, 17 Iowa Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 March 1907</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Topeka Oct 6, 1908*
by B.D. Sept. 29, 1908

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *dis. 2 July 02*
Soldiers Home, Leavenworth, Kansas.

Former Roll No. *28030* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickerell Alice A.* 17624

Certificate No. *538615* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, IV

Name of Soldier: *William F.*

Service: *Capt G 5 Iowa*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>207 Nov 01</i>	<i>8 Aug 02</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 19656*

6-679

NAME: <i>Milton H. Pickerell</i>										Certificate No. <i>191749</i>													
Last paid to: <i>42607@8</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11/20</i>	<i>23 87</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	GROUP 3				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Alice A. Pickerill</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.										Certificate No. <i>338615</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>25-30</i>										Remarks: ACQUITTANCE 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 60</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1923.	1	<i>9 4 30</i>											
	2				2	<i>6 60</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>10 4 30</i>											
	3				3	<i>7 60</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>11 4 30</i>											
	4				4	<i>7 60</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>12 4 30</i>											
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 60</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1924.	1	<i>1 4 30</i>											
	2				2	<i>7 60</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>2 4 30</i>											
	3				3	<i>7 60</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 80.50</i>			3	<i>3 4 30</i>											
	4				4	<i>7 60</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4												
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1925.	1												
	2				2				2	<i>4 60</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2												
	3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3												
	4	<i>6 60</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4												
1910.	1	<i>7 60</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1926.	1												
	2	<i>6 60</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2												
	3	<i>6 60</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3												
	4	<i>7 60</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4												

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Pickerill Benjamin F.

Certificate No.

807,474**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 72 Ind Inf

Disability

155

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	72	Oct 2, 1922					
						Aug 3, 1924	SEP 16 1924
						Remarks:	

NAME

Pickerill Benjamin F.**26233**

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

807474**ARMY INVALID.****Act February 6, 1907.**

Service:

P. D. 72 Ind Inf.**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	13	13 Mar 1907	29 Nov 1907	Inc	24	Mar 9 1915	
Reis	8	31 May 1912	10 Feb 1913	Inc	30	Mar 9 1920	APR 26 1915
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				72. Oct. 2-1922 Feb. 8-1923			
DES MOINES,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				New Castle N.H.			
Former Roll No. 27182				Home: MAY 7 = 1915			

NAME BENJAMIN F. PICKERILL,

Certificate No.

807474

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	72												
	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 72											
FEBRUARY		4 72											
MARCH		4 72											
APRIL	B-4	1 72											
MAY	4	4 72											
JUNE	4 72	4 72											
JULY	4 72	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 72												

CHECK
CHECKED
CANCELED

NAME:

Benjamin F. Pickerill

Certificate No.

807474

Last paid to:

4 00 1907

Rate:

18 24 40 50 72 63 80

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 56		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2		2 7		2 4 54		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3		3 1		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4		4 7		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1 16 38		1 9		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2 9 38		2 8		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 9 38		3 177-8-		3 24 72		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4 16 36		4 24 36		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7 36		1 3-10 42 80		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 14		4 4 54		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 14		1 4 54		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 4 54		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 14		3 4 54		3 4 72		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4 54		4 4 132 80		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
GROUP 1 PAID											
4 TO JULY 4, 1923											

Trans to No.
Payment Card

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickerill, Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *518405* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Pickerill, William C*

Service: *Sgt F 15th As V Cav*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/19/01</i>	<i>1908</i>			
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 23 1916</i>			
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7706* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Pickerill, Emmor T.* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *227431* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt H 22 Iowa Inf*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>				<i>Aug 17. 1927</i>	<i>SEP 30 1927</i>

let. Ja

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Pickerill</i>										Certificate No. <i>318 705</i>	
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>										Rate: <i>25-30</i>	
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										ACCEMPTALAW	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	12			2	4	36
	3				3	12			3	4	36
	4				4	14			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	1			2	4	36
	3				3	21			3	4	36
	4				4	15			4	8	50 93
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3				3	1			3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 457
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	36			2	4	75
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: EMMOR T PICKERILL										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No. 227431										Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees													
GROUP I													
RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

NAME: *Pickerill Emmor J* 26503 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *227431* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act June 27, 1890.~~
~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt N 22 Ia Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 / Nov / 1905</i>	<i>4 Jan 1906</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 30 1913</i>	<i>Nov 8 1913</i>
		<i>15 / Sep / 1908</i>	<i>28 Sep 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>24 / May / 1912</i>	<i>2 Aug 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under
 Act of May 11, 1912 *12/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remark: Dropped. Pensioned under
 Act of February 6, 1907. *9/28/08*

Home: *Cedar Rapids Ia*
212, 8th Ave West.

Former Roll No. *27-350* Home: 6-661

NAME: *Pickerill Fannie D* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *925659* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Greenlief N*

Service: *Pvt A 70 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 2 1921</i>	<i>Dec 15 1922</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *\$10 Wm. Fletcher & Co Pl 15/23*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 21 1922 6-679

NAME: Emmor T Pickerill										Certificate No. 227431													
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 12 1/2 24 30 10 25 1908 2				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36 2 1/2		3	9	13.80		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36 2 1/2		4	7	4.5		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	14			4	4	6.00		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	14			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP PAID TO JULY 4 1923

NAME: Fannie D Pickerill										Certificate No. 925659													
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

10 1/2 33 512 - w

10 30

2 4 30

3 4 30

NAME: Pickerill, Greenleaf N. Act of May 11 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 800 143 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1906

Service: 1st Co A. 70th Ohio V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12 30	Oct 1894	30 July 1897	32		JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	15 25	May 1912	29 April 1913				
	19	20 Sept. 1915					
Fees:	22 50	20 Sept. 1920					

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: April 15, 1920 Bureau notified: APR 24 1920

Remarks: Colk, Iowa 4/15 20 Accrued order dated 12-15-22
to widow, Jannie D.
DEC 21 1922

Former Roll No. 471 Home:

6-681

NAME: Pickerill John F ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 908,354 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, '07

Service: Pr 1620 n 8 d Act May 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12 18	May 07	13 Dec 07	Reis.	18	May 24 1912	Feb. 11. 1916
Inc.	15	May 11	13 May 11	21		Apr 28 1916	
Reis.	18	24 May 12	11 Nov 12	30		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	1920	
				Inc.	72	June 8-1922	AUG 5 1922

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Greenleaf N. Pickerill</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>800143</u>										
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>12-15⁵⁰ # 32</u>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		148	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	
	4				4	9	36		4	5	51 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4 ¹⁵ / ₂₃ 76 ⁵⁰
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	
	3				3	12	36		3	4	57		3	GROUP 2			3	
	4				4	10	36		4	4	57		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	10	36		2	5 ²¹ / ₂₁ 39 ⁵⁵	2		4	57	2				2			
	3	11	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3				3	
	4	11	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4				4	
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	21	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2				2	
	3	10	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	80 ⁴⁰		3				3	
	4	15	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4				4	

NAME: <u>John F. Pickerill</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>908,354</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>12-15⁵⁰ # 230</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	11	40 ³⁰		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3	11	45		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	72
	4				4	11	45		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	72
1908.	1	9	53 ⁰⁷	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	5	57 ⁶⁰		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		3	4	72
	4				4	4			4	4	63		4	4	150.		4	4	72
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo	
	2				2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	1	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	88 ²⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4	2	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		

NAME: *Pickerill, John R.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *952899* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt 5 Ohio V. Cav.*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	18	Feb 1907	27 May 1907	25	26	July 1913	15 Oct. 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		30	26	July 1918	
19	20	May 1917	14 Sept 1917	40	JUN 10	1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1591. JUN 27 18 90* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Pickerill, Margaret J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *650141* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT. JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *Bluford H. Pickerill*

Service: *Pt 35 Ky. Vol. Mtd Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	4 Apr. 1907				
"	12	19 Apr. 1908	30 June 1908			

Fees: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 13 1910* Bureau notified: *1911*

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. *7592* 6-679

NAME: <i>Pickerrill Mary J.</i>		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>754368.</i>		DEAD.	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 12, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel H. Pickerrill</i>			
Service: <i>1st & 6th Corp. K. 162. Ohio Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
W	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec. 30, 1912.	MAR. 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Fees: <i>10 fcs pd W. H. Pickerrill 4/21/1913</i>			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 15 1918</i>		Bureau notified: JUN 14 1918	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 3 1910</i>			

NAME: <i>Pickerrill Samuel H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>411,606</i>		288.085	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07	
Service: <i>1st & 6th Corp. K. 162 ON & I</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	9 mch 07	11 nov 07
Inc.	15	3 mch 11	31 mch 11
Reis.	18	24 May 12	29 Nov 12
Fees:			
Transferred from: COLUMBUS		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec 21 1912</i>		Bureau notified: DEC 26 1912	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1010-03</i>		Home:	

NAME: MARY J. PICKERILL.				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: 754368				Rate: 12 20 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/21	25 60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4			4	4			4		

NAME: Samuel W. Pickerill				Certificate No. 411.606											
Last paid to: 10 DEC 4 1907				Rate: 12-15-18				Remarks: 288.085							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	44 10		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2		45		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	12	45		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	1/3	29 20	1917.	1	13	Dec 10	1921.	1		
	2	15	36		2	0-7	Jan.		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickerill, Sarah A.*

Certificate No. *312,496* ARMY WIDOW. 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Pickerill, Jesse M.*

Service: *Pt Co. M. 5 Ohio V. bat*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	2 Nov. 1891			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Sep 9-1914* Bureau notified: NOV 12 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *670* *Clinton*
24 N. Green St. Mo 679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME *Pickerill, Silas J.*

Certificate No. *1137,356* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt I 6 Ind V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				

Died: *Sep 15-1926* Reported: *NOV 10 1926*

Remarks: *Sep 4. Let him die*

NAME: Sarah A. Pickerill
Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12

Certificate No. 312.496
19 Apr. 1908

DEAD

Remarks: _____

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
GROUP 2											
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	14	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	4 38	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	14	1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **SILAS J PICKERILL**
Certificate No. _____
Fees **1137356**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP: 2

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK
CANCELED

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickerill, Silas ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1137356 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Co D 62nd Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 21 June 1907	18 Sept 1907			18 Oct 20 1914	Jan 18. 1915
		15 27 May 1912	13 Jan 1912			21 Oct 20 1919	W
						30 JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *160 Over payment made 1907 corrected 11/22

Former Roll No. 2908 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickerill, Thomas ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 767368 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Pt 7 15" Ks V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 18 Nov 1911	1 Dec 1911			17 Oct 30, 1915	Jan 29, 1916
		15 20 May 1912	20 Aug 1912			23 Oct 30, 1919	W
						30 Oct 30, 1924	
						30 June 10-1918	
						40 Oct 30-1921	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: May 7 1920 Bureau notified JUN 4 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2299 JUNE 27, 1900 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Silas J. Pickerill* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *1137356*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 N 18 30 50* Remarks: *ACT F.B. 6, 1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 45 10	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 19	2 19	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 12	3 12	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 12	4 12	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 28	1912. 1 22	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 20	2 22	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 12	3 22	3 4 54	3 4 152	3 4 50	3
4 12	4 12	4 4 54	4 4 150	TRANS to Mo.	4
1909. 1 12	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 12	2 4	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3 12	3 4	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3
4 12	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3 12	3 4 45	3 4 75 60	3 4 150	3	3
4 12	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Thomas Pickerill* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *767368*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 N 18 30 50* Remarks: *ACT F.B. 6, 1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 19	2 19	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 12	3 12	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 12	4 12	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 28	1912. 1 22	1916. 1 4 51	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 20	2 22	2 4 51	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 12	3 22	3 4 51	3 GROUP 2	3 4 50	3
4 12	4 12	4 4 51	4	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 12	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 51	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12	2 4	2 4 51	2 4 150	2	2
3 12	3 4	3 4 51	3 4 150	3	3
4 12	4 4 45	4 4 51	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 51	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11	2 4 45	2 4 51	2 4 150	2	2
3 12	3 4 45	3 4 74 40	3 4 150	3	3
4 12	4 4 45	4 4 90	4	4	4

Copy letter
fr. Dick
3-1071
D 643

NAME <i>Pickerill, Thomas</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>767362</i>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <i>Pl Co F. 15" Kans Cav</i>	Law:						
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Nov 1904</i>	<i>6 Jan 1905</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2299</i>		<i>JUN 27 1890</i>		Home:			
6-691							

NAME <i>Pickerill, William</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	27713	(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>238730</i>		ARMY INVALID.		SPECIAL ACT.			
Service: <i>Pri Co 47 Wis Inf</i>		Law: GENERAL LAW		SPECIAL ACT, 1912			
Disability: <i>Voluntary & non-filer</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>24 Jan 1911</i>	<i>7 Feb 1911</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>22 June 1912</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>24 Jan 1911</i>	<i>7 Feb 1911</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>24 Oct 1913</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>24 Oct 1917</i>		
Fees:		<i>61893 in lieu lost cert June 14, 1921</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>24 Oct 1922</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 Oct 1922</i>
Transferred from:		DES MOINES.		Bureau notified:			
Died:							
Remarks: <i>Proca</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>835</i>		<i>APR 21 1919</i>		Home:		<i>APR 14 1915</i>	
6-691							

NAME: <i>Thomas Pickerill</i>												Certificate No. <i>767362</i>							
Last paid to: _____						Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Pickerill</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>935730</i>					
Last paid to: ADD 4 1908.						Rate: <i>14 16 30</i>		Remarks: 75 50						SPECIAL ACT.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Pickens, William H* (3-P. A. 1.) *3/14/94*

Certificate No. *524122* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. F. 3 Ind P* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	10	Oct 06	29 Oct 06	Inc.	30	Oct 11, 1913	Dec 16, 1913
Reis	15	30 Oct 08	20 Nov 08		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	15 May 12	14 June 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 5, 1918* Bureau notified: **JAN 22 1919**

Remarks: *Blanche M. Dickson Gdn. Bond \$800. Marion Co. Ind. 3/28-18*
Aug-18 CK made payable to gdn. Seph 1918
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Aug-1918

Former Roll No. *act 31294* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Pickering, Abel L* (3-P. A. 1.) *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *658499* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB 6 1907.*

Service: *Pt G 50" Ill. V. S*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	26	Feb 1907	12 Aug 1907	18	24	May 1912	27 Nov 1912
15	10	Feb 1910	3 May 1911	Inc.	21	Aug 24, 1914	Dec 24, 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *9/12/16 - 3-888* Bureau notified: **OCT 7 - 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans.* Home: *Inc. H. 121415 to Spring 1915 3/16/15*

6-681

NAME: William H. Pickersill				Certificate No. 524122											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 15.25 30 40				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2	4 45			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	4 45			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	4 45			4	4 90			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 45		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1		
	2				2	4 45			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	4 45			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	4 45			4	4 90			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 45		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1		
	2				2	4 45			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	4 45			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	4 45			4	4 90			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 45		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1		
	2				2	4 45			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	4 45			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	4 45			4	4 90			4		

NAME: Abel L. Pickering				Certificate No. 658499											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 5 21				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 70		1915.	1	6 70		1919.	1		
	2				2	4 63			2	4 63			2		
	3				3	4 63			3	4 63			3		
	4				4	4 63			4	4 63			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 63		1916.	1	4 63		1920.	1		
	2				2	4 63			2	4 63			2		
	3				3	4 63			3	4 63			3		
	4				4	4 63			4	4 63			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 63		1917.	1	4 63		1921.	1		
	2				2	4 63			2	4 63			2		
	3				3	4 63			3	4 63			3		
	4				4	4 63			4	4 63			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 63		1918.	1	4 63		1922.	1		
	2				2	4 63			2	4 63			2		
	3				3	4 63			3	4 63			3		
	4				4	4 63			4	4 63			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickering, Abel L. **TRANSFERRED**

Certificate No. 658499 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Art Co G. 50th Ill Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>26 Feb 1907</u>	<u>12 Aug 1907</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>nov 1899</u>	<u>19 Sep 1891</u>	✓
				<u>6</u>	<u>3 Mar 1895</u>		✓
				<u>8</u>	<u>14 Mar 1892</u>	<u>13 June 1901</u>	✓
				<u>12</u>	<u>26 Feb 1907</u>	<u>12 Aug 1907</u>	✓

Fees: 2.68 171 171

Transferred from: Asst Surgeon 2/18/1900 Transferred to: Topeka B.O. 6/16/10

Died: Knoxville, Tenn. Bureau notified: OK 6/24/10

Remarks: Siloam Springs, Ark. 20 9/7/9

Former Roll No. 6 60 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickering, Addison H.

Certificate No. 38158 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Priv. F. 1 H. A.

Disability: Loss r. leg so near hip joint as to prevent use of artf. limb.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>2 mch, 1903</u>	<u>12 May, 1903</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 12/12/1910 Bureau notified: JUL 28 1911

Remarks: Reptd. by P. m. J. G. 8/27/08

Former Roll No. 11 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: Prospect Ken.

6-681

NAME: <u>Abel L Pickering</u>										Certificate No. <u>658499</u>									
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Aug 1907</u> Rate: <u>12</u>										Remarks: <u>TRANSFERRED</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9/4 21 27		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		25 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		14 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9/15 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		15 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Addison H. Pickering</u>										Certificate No. <u>20731</u>									
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u> Rate: <u>55</u>										Remarks: <u>8</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		11 165	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		4 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		5		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		12-165		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickering Adele E.*

Certificate No. *196.145* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Widow*

Name of Soldier: *James W.* *358 Columbia St. Elmira. N.Y.*

Service: *Pt K 23 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>18 19 mch 86</i>	<i>15 June 87</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *86 June 09* Bureau notified: *3 June 09. P. M. Elmira N.Y. #1276*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickering Albert* *From Act June 27 90.*

Certificate No. *667.717* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. JUNE 27 1907*

Service: *Pres F. 16 + 20 me Sup.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pres</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>14 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *25 Dec 1907. N.Y. 3000 Regt. and 1.*

Remarks: *See 1000 Regt. and 1. N.Y. 3000 Regt. and 1.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Adelle E. Pickering</i>												Certificate No. <i>196145</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>4</i>					1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1				1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Albert Pickering</i>												Certificate No. <i>667.717</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1907</i>				Rate: <i>1/2 (p. 10)</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>2 25 8 80.</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>1908 1/3 15.53</i>			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	<i>6 36</i>	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>30 36</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>7 36</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>12 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

586 933

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

James H.

Service:

Sgt. I 56

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	19 Oct. 1904	4 Feb. 1905			
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

7/11/13 P.M.

notified:

SEP 11 1913

Remarks:

Died 21 July 1913, pay Joseph H. Eldridge
19th Reim. claim Order 8 Oct. 1913

Former Roll No.

80.

186 Lester St
Providence R. I.

NAME:

ANGELINE R. PICKERING.

10073

Certificate No.

586,933

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 10 36 2 6 3 11 4 11	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 12 2 12 3 12 4 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 10 36 2 10 3 13 4 10	1913. 1 4 2 X 3 Check 4 10/26/1920 GROUP 3	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 837.836

NAVY WIDOW

law :

ACT APR. 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

Service:

Service: *Acting Master's Mate*

U. S. S. Pontreue

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

LAUREL

DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	BALANCE
1900			
1901			
1902			
1903			
1904			
1905			
1906			
1907			
1908			
1909			
1910			
1911			
1912			
1913			
1914			
1915			
1916			
1917			
1918			
1919			
1920			
1921			
1922			
1923			
1924			
1925			
1926			
1927			
1928			
1929			
1930			
1931			
1932			
1933			
1934			
1935			
1936			
1937			
1938			
1939			
1940			
1941			
1942			
1943			
1944			
1945			
1946			
1947			
1948			
1949			
1950			
1951			
1952			
1953			
1954			
1955			
1956			
1957			
1958			
1959			
1960			
1961			
1962			
1963			
1964			
1965			
1966			
1967			
1968			
1969			
1970			
1971			
1972			
1973			
1974			
1975			
1976			
1977			
1978			
1979			
1980			
1981			
1982			
1983			
1984			
1985			
1986			
1987			
1988			
1989			
1990			
1991			
1992			
1993			
1994			
1995			
1996			
1997			
1998			
1999			
2000			
2001			
2002			
2003			
2004			
2005			
2006			
2007			
2008			
2009			
2010			
2011			
2012			
2013			
2014			
2015			
2016			
2017			
2018			
2019			
2020			
2021			
2022			
2023			
2024			
2025			
2026			

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Apr 13, 1918	Aug 14, 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Foot:

Transferred from

Transferred to:

Died

Apr. 10-1920

Bureau notified:

Bureau notified: JUN 23 1929

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 22 1918**

6-676

NAME

Annie I. Pickering

Certificate No.

857.836

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

ACT APR. 19. 1908

Last paid to:				Date: 2																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	GROUP 3	3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	9/5 42.50	2				2								
	3				3				3	11 75	3				3								
	4				4				4	4 75	4				4								

6-682

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickering Annise O.*

Certificate No. *436440* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Levi* Co. *Ct. Green Co. Tenn.*

Service: *Pri Co K. 1 Tenn vol Cav* *See May 1911 lch.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 17 Nov 1895</i>	<i>8 Jan 1896</i>		<i>DEAD</i>	
Fees:						

Transferred from *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *22 May 1911* Bureau notified: *3-10-11 & lit gdm 6/6/11*

Remarks: *Albert C. Pickering, Edm.*
lch m. 4/15/11

Former Roll No. *12* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickering Arminda* **72**

Certificate No. *450725* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Jr*

Service: *Pt. Q. 1 Pa Res 2 A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Aug 7-1890</i>	<i>Aug 30-1897</i>			
		<i>12 APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *May 22-11* Bureau notified: *SEP 1 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 23764 Dated 5-11-16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *30* 6-679

NAME: <i>Amise O. Pickering</i>					Certificate No. <i>436440</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>8/2</i>					Remarks: <i>G.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>14</i>	1911.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>X 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>72 Arminda Pickering</i>					Certificate No. <i>450725</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD ACT OF APR 19, 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>19 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Pickering, Arthur R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1036755* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pvt., L., 16" U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *G. S. Wd. through rt. lung.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>23 July 1901.</i>	<i>Jan. 24" 1902.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Mar. 4" 1910 E. O.* Disability has ceased to exist in a ratable degree. Pension to terminate Transferred to: *from date of last payment. 12/4/16*

Died: Bureau notified *MAY 1 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-581

NAME: *Pickering, Arthur R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1036755* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Pvt. L. 16 U S Inf*

Disability: *Issu through rt lung*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>23 July 1901</i>	<i>24 Jan 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Wash. D. C. 11th Dec 1910*

Died: Bureau notified *Per Cir let PC 11/1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1863* Home: 6-581

NAME:

Arthur R. Pickering

War with Spain.

Certificate No.

1036755

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Foreign

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	18	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	26	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	23	36		3				3		
	4				4	19			4	23	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	21	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14			2	26	36		2				2		
	3				3	16			3	20	36		3				3		
	4				4	20			4	28	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17		1917.	1	X	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	14			2	X	X		2				2		
	3				3	29			3	X	X		3				3		
	4	X	X		4	14	36		4	X	X		4				4		
1910.	1	22	48	1914.	1	18	36	1918.	1	X	X	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	36		2	25	36		2	X	X		2				2		
	3	19			3	30	36		3	21	6		3				3		
	4	12			4	15	36		4				4				4		

NAME:

Arthur R. Pickering

Certificate No.

1036755

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

War with Spain.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	21			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Trans. per let. P. O.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Pickering, Atlanta

Certificate No.

11959311

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Pickering, Henry S.

Service:

Br E 40th Ind

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12 19th Feb 1886 31st-1868

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

May 1911

Bureau notified:

MAY 16 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7661

6-679

NAME:

Pickering, Barton

Certificate No.

1054761

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

275.380
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Cpl D 147 0th Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reis. 20 23 Feb-07 31 May 07

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

JUN 15 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1789-02

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Atalanta Pickering</i>					Certificate No. <i>119593</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	DIED			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Barton Pickering</i>					DECEASED.					Certificate No. <i>1,054,761</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <i>275.380</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/2	26.93		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11/20	54.67		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Widow, Child Dayton O. 825 E. Huffman av.

GROUP 3

Bond 500-

May 15 1908 Paid to Mary J. Kemp, Widow of Martin J. Pickering

NAME: *Pickering Petsey* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 92883 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *596589* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Priv. F. 6 Minn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>22 Aug. 1905</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>14114</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Pickering Byron* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 27916 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *156313* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Priv. A. 11 Mich. Inf. and 4 Indpt. Batt. Wis. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	16 Mar. 1907	JUL 27 1907	Reissue	25	June 1. 1912	DEC 9 '1915
Inc	15	22 Mar 1911	1 Apr 1911	Inc.	30	Jan. 1. 1916	
Reissue	25	June 1, 1912	Mar 8, 1913	Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 11, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 19 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>42410</i>							
Home: <i>37239 JAN 15 1916</i>							

6-681

NAME: <i>Petsey Pickering</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>596589</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>35 30</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4			3	
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	19	36		2		2		4	36	2		4	90	2				2			
	3	14	36		3		3		4	36	3				3				3			
	4	20	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4	

NAME: <i>Pyron Pickering</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>156313</i>														
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 25 30 40 50</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	9/5	37 20		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2	
	3	16/9	14 40		3	10	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3	
	4	9	36		4	24	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4	
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	18	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2	17	36		2	10	45		2	5	90 50		2	4	120		2				2	
	3	11	36		3	12	45		3	4	90		3	4	145		3				3	
	4	15	36		4		45		4	4	90		4				4				4	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	13	36		2	APR 15/01	45		2	4	90		2				2				2	
	3	17	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3	
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4	
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2	
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3	
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Pickering Celona H

Certificate No.

936 803

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Isaac O.

Service

1st Lt. & Regimental Comm. of Subsistence, 9th Kansas Cav.

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 18, 1923	July 9, 1923			
Died	Mch. 12, 1925					
Reported	JUN 10 1925					

Remarks:

NAME:

Pickering Charles

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

724 670

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

Pvt. A. Louisville Provost Gds Ky Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Pis 20		8 Mch 1907	10 Dec 1907				

For: ally none

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Mch 17 1911 B O Mays
#29³³ payable to Annie Lapsley, 35th Duncan St, Louisville, Ky as reimbursement B O. Apr. 29 1912.
1934 - 25"

Former Roll No.

29961 Act 6/27/90

Home:

M. T. RR

NAME

CELONA H. PICKERING

Certificate No.

936 803

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees

\$10. E. C. Owen JUL 24 1923

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE		4 30	4 30										
JULY 24	Fee 36.00	4 30											
AUGUST 23	30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME:

Charles Pickering

Certificate No.

724670

Last paid to

H. C. Owen 1907

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Pickering, Charles* (3-P. A. 3.)
 Certificate No. *907750* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.
 Service of Soldier: *Pvt. 28th U.S. Inf.*
 Guardian: *Haulda Roberts*
 Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 1922*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Morgan Co. Ills. County Ct.*
appt 2/1/22 Bond \$1300 by 2/1/22
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
 \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	July 30, 1920	Dec. 9, 1921	Mary P.	July 30, 1920	Nov. 29, 1924
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.		Darwin G.		Jan. 13, 1927
				Paul M.		May 25, 1929

 Fees: *\$10- Aug Stukenberg JUN 8 1922*
 Transferred from:
 Remarks: **GROUP 1.**
 Former Roll No. FEB 11 1922

NAME: *Pickering, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1090369* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.
 Service: *Pvt. 28th U.S. Inf.*
 Disability: *Naso pharyngeal catarrh and dis of stomach*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 8		20 Jan 1908	11 Nov 1908	Died		May 20, 1915	Accrued order dated May 9, 1919
				payable to widow		<i>Haulda Pickering</i>	

 Fees:
 Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:
 Died: *5/20/15* Bureau notified: **JUL 28 1915**
 Remarks: *Check No. 8077096 JUL 4 1915*
 Former Roll No. *38768* Home: **MAY 23 1919** 6-691

NAME: <i>Charles Pickering</i>		Act of July 18, 1918.		Certificate No. <i>907750</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 Feb 20 1/2</i>		Remarks: <i>Hulda Roberts Gdn</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Handwritten notes in table:
 1919. 10/3 90
 1919. 10 25 33 40
 1919. 11 32
 1919. 12 -
 1920. 1 -
 1920. 2 -
 1920. 3 29 160
 1920. 4 32
 1921. 1 23 32
 1921. 2 22 32
 1921. 3 32
 1921. 4 Fee
 1922. 1 308 40
 1922. 2 6/8 362 40
 1922. 3 GROUP 54
 1922. 4 TO MAY 4, 1922
 1927. 1 to No. 14
 1927. 2 to No. 14
 1927. 3 to No. 14
 1927. 4 to No. 14
 1928. 1 to No. 14
 1928. 2 to No. 14
 1928. 3 to No. 14
 1928. 4 to No. 14
 1929. 1 to No. 14
 1929. 2 to No. 14
 1929. 3 to No. 14
 1929. 4 to No. 14
 1930. 1 to No. 14
 1930. 2 to No. 14
 1930. 3 to No. 14
 1930. 4 to No. 14

NAME: <i>Charles Pickering</i>		10373		Certificate No. <i>1090369</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Handwritten notes in table:
 1911. 2 APR 1911
 1911. 3 14 SER
 1911. 4 24
 1912. 1 2 AM
 1912. 2 9 NDB
 1912. 3 19 SER
 1912. 4 24
 1913. 1 4 LBL
 1913. 2 4
 1913. 3 24
 1913. 4 24
 1914. 1 4 24
 1914. 2 4 24
 1914. 3 4 24
 1914. 4 24
 1915. 1 24
 1915. 2 24
 1915. 3 24
 1915. 4 24
 1916. 1 24
 1916. 2 24
 1916. 3 24
 1916. 4 24
 1917. 1 24
 1917. 2 24
 1917. 3 24
 1917. 4 24
 1918. 1 24
 1918. 2 24
 1918. 3 24
 1918. 4 24
 1919. 1 24
 1919. 2 24
 1919. 3 24
 1919. 4 24
 1920. 1 24
 1920. 2 24
 1920. 3 24
 1920. 4 24
 1921. 1 24
 1921. 2 24
 1921. 3 24
 1921. 4 24
 1922. 1 24
 1922. 2 24
 1922. 3 24
 1922. 4 24
 1923. 1 24
 1923. 2 24
 1923. 3 24
 1923. 4 24
 1924. 1 24
 1924. 2 24
 1924. 3 24
 1924. 4 24
 1925. 1 24
 1925. 2 24
 1925. 3 24
 1925. 4 24
 1926. 1 24
 1926. 2 24
 1926. 3 24
 1926. 4 24
 1927. 1 24
 1927. 2 24
 1927. 3 24
 1927. 4 24
 1928. 1 24
 1928. 2 24
 1928. 3 24
 1928. 4 24
 1929. 1 24
 1929. 2 24
 1929. 3 24
 1929. 4 24
 1930. 1 24
 1930. 2 24
 1930. 3 24
 1930. 4 24

NAME: Pickering, Charles B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 775,437 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. B 23 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		9 mch., '07	4 nov., '07	Reis. 24		22 May 1912	17 Feb. 1913
Inc. 20		5 Feb. 1909	24 Feb. 1909				
Reis. 22		22 May 1912	14 Oct. 1912				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Dec 1, 1913 Bureau notified: Check No. 32 80242 Dated DEC 1 1913 Canceled.

Remarks: Reis. 2/17/1913 to correct rate.
Dec 1, 1913 Accrued order dated FEB 4, 1914
payable to widow Hope J. Pickering \$70.40
Home: Danbury Conn.

Former Roll No. FEB 1 1914 BOSTON, MASS. 6-681

NAME: Pickering, Charles F. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 452 795 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 1 N H Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	March 22 1923	Nov. 15, 1923		
Inc	90	May 1, 1927	June 24, 1927		

Remarks: Letter to time 1/30-27
Nov 25, 1927 Reported DEC 7 - 1927
Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.

Reimbursement order dated FEB 17 1927
Ethel L. Deakin
Meredith

NAME: Charles B. Pickering				20954				Certificate No. 775,437			
Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 c 12				Rate: 15 27 22 24 3				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7	3		3		3		3	
4	7 62.50	4	8	4		4		4		4	
1	9 45	1	7	1		1		1		1	
2	8	2	10 60.85	2		2		2		2	
3	10	3	7 60.85	3		3		3		3	
4	9 45.	4	4 67.50	4		4		4		4	
1	8 49.85	1	4 67.50 14/10	1		1		1		1	
2	9 60	2	1 72	2		2		2		2	
3	9	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	1 72	4	12/1	4		4		4	
1	8	1	DEAD	1		1		1		1	
2	9	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9	3	30 72 14/10	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	GROUP 1	4		4		4		4	

NAME CHARLES F. PICKERING,		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. 452795		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 1	
RATE—	72	90	
	20X		
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 90
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 90
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 90
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 90
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 90

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <u>Charles F. Pickering</u>				Certificate No. <u>452795</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	5	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3	8	36		3	8	36
	4	5	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	4	36	CONCORD 1 Dropped to allow under Act of May 11, 1912			
	2	6	36				
	3	7	36				
	4	5	36				
1910.	1	4	36	1913.	GROUP 1		
	2	4	36		1		
	3	6	36		2		
	4	4	36		3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <u>Charles F. Pickering</u>				Certificate No. <u>452795</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks: <u>50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	11/6	17 70
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	

NAME Pickering, Charles O.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1 244 6 40

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Corporal, Co. B, 7th. Regt. Ohio Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	18	Feb. 5, 1924 ^R	May 16, 1924.		
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926			
Inc.	50	Oct. 17, 1928 ^R	Nov. 14, 1928		

Died July 27, 1929 Reported AUG 16 1929

Remarks: July 27, 1929 Accrued order dated SEP 24 1929

46 East Carpenter Athens Ohio

NAME:

Pickering, Charlotte

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

546021

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:

Thomas J.

Service:

Pr. E 98 O.V.D.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8 18 mch 1896	15 Jan'y 1903				
Issued to \$2.00 per month from						
Apr. 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 557.						

NAME Charles O. Pickering.

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1 244 640

Fees None

RATE-	18	18	30	30	50	50	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929				
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	23-53	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	18 4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	30 4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Charlotte Pickering

Certificate No.

57,420

346 021

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 4 ² 24		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3 GROUP 3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-661

NAME

CHARLOTTE PICKERING

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

914575

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	8-0574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Charlotte Pickering

Certificate No.

914575

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-051

NAME: Pickering Clayton R (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 784687 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 1st Regt. Penn V Cav

Disability: Ch diarr & piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 28 Dec. 1898	13 Jan 1900				
		30 19 Jan 1910	10 Feb 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1 Mar. 1910 Bureau notified: DEC 9 - 1910

Remarks: Approved order dated 7/24

Former Roll No. 225 Home:

6-681

NAME: Pickering Daniel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. H 13865 ARMY INVALID. Law: 29947 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P S 95 Ohio ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Ch diarr & piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev'd	12 23	Feb 07	26 July 07	30 12	Mar 18 19	MAR	1913
Revised	12 23	Feb 07	26 July 07	30 12	Mar 18 19	MAR	1913
Revised	12 23	Feb 07	26 July 07	30 12	Mar 18 19	MAR	1913

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: April 25, 1918 Bureau notified: MAY 15 1918

Remarks: April 25, 1918 Accepted order dated Dec 4/18 widow Sarah E.

Former Roll No. 9825150 Home: 12/11

6-681

NAME: <i>Clayton R Pickering</i>				Certificate No. <i>784687</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>730</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>10 9650</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>15</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		DIED		4				4				4				4		

REPORTED DEC 9 1910

NAME: <i>Daniel Pickering</i>				Certificate No. <i>413865</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>730</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>736</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		GROUP 2	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>636</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4547</i>		3		<i>736</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>636</i>		4		<i>736</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>636</i>	1912.	1		<i>736</i>	1916.	1		<i>75</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>636</i>		2		<i>736</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>636</i>		3		<i>736</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>636</i>		4		<i>736</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>636</i>	1913.	1		<i>42-56 70</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>636</i>		2		<i>6740</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>636</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>636</i>		4		<i>75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>736</i>	1914.	1		<i>75</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>636</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>636</i>		3		<i>75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>736</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>75 67 6</i>		4				4		

NAME

DANIEL W PICKERING

Certificate No.

391911

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	11 CH												
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME:

Daniel W Pickering

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

391911

Last paid to:

Rate:

72

Remark:

72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 51	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	15/20 CH 91 8 150 DH	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	12 51	2	4 57	2	11/20 CH 10 10 50 DH	2		2	
3		3	9 51	3	4 57	3	15/20 BMS 11 7 50 DH	3		3	
4		4	9 51	4	4 75	4	12/20 CH 14 8 50 DH	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 51	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	13/20 CH 1 9 50 DH	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	10 51	2	4 75	2	15/20 CH 2 8 50 DH	2		2	
3		3	10 51 6.80	3	4 75	3	14/20 CH 1 8 300 or 72 Trans. to No. Payment Card	3		3	
4	14 53.20	4	4 57	4	4 75	4	13/20 CH 4 13 150 CH	4		4	
1909. 1	10 51	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	13 75 CH	1921. 1	12 150 CH	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 57	2	11 75 CH	2	13 150 CH	2		2	
3	10 51	3	4 57	3	12 75 CH	3	13 150 CH	3		3	
4		4	4 57	4	12 75 CH	4	13 150 CH	4		4	
1910. 1	10 51	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	13 75 CH	1922. 1	8 150 CH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 57	2	12 75 CH	2	7 150 CH	2		2	
3	10 51	3	4 57	3	11 117 CH	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4	0 51	4	4 57	4	12/20 CH	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Pickering David</i>		26406		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>203030</i>		ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Service: <i>Pvt 4 La Cav</i>				GENERAL LAW	
Disability: <i>Chr dis & res dis of rectum</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<i>1421 Nov 1906</i>	<i>12 Jan 1907</i>	<i>Res 27</i>	<i>Oct 27 1917</i>
		<i>13 Jan 1908</i>	<i>13 Jan 1908</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
		<i>6 Dec 7 Apr. 1909.</i>	<i>29 Apr. 1909.</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
<i>DES MOINES,</i>			<i>Burlington</i>		
Bureau notified:			<i>DEC 14 1922</i>		
Remarks:			<i>Chas M Wright</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>18935</i>			Home: <i>DEC 3 1917</i>		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Pickering David			
Certificate No. 487,446		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability		Pt H, 12th Wis Inf	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Sept 13, 1922	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported	
<i>December 22, 1923.</i>		<i>JAN 10 1924</i>	
Remarks:			
<i>Ch.</i>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickering David* 29967

Certificate No. *487446* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. A. 12 Wis* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20-45</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>26 Aug 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>25 MAY 1912</i>	<i>20 DEC 1912</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 13, 1922</i>	<i>Nov 24-1922</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 29966* Home: *Center AR1* 6-081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickering David B* ~~2777-120~~

Certificate No. *640 624* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~

Service: *P. A. 34 45 36 009* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>mech 07</i>	<i>26 nov 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 July 13</i>	<i>29 Aug 13</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>31 May 12</i>	<i>17 Feb 13</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>26 July 18</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *296-02* Home: 6-081

NAME: <u>David Pickering</u>				Certificate No. <u>487446</u>			
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>28.25 - 30.50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90
2		2	6 60	2	3 63	2	4 90
3		3	7 60	3	4 63	3	4 90
4	6 60	4	7 60	4	4 63	4	4 90
1908. 1	6 60	1912. 1	7 60	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	4 90
2	6 60	2	7 60	2	4 63	2	4 90
3	6 60	3	7 60	3	4 63	3	152
4	6 60	4	7 60	4	4 63	4	4 150
1909. 1	6 60	1913. 1	4 63	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	4 150
2	6 60	2	4	2	4 63	2	4 150
3	6 60	3	4	3	4 63	3	4 150
4	6 60	4	4 63	4	4 63	4	4 150
1910. 1	7 60	1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150
2	6 60	2	4 63	2	4 63	2	4 150
3	6 60	3	4 63	3	4 79 ²⁰	3	4 150
4	7 60	4	4 63	4	4 90	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>David B. Pickering</u>				Certificate No. <u>640.624</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>27.75 - 35.50</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1922</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105
2		2	12 36	2	4 60	2	4 105
3		3	14 36	3	4 60	3	4 105
4	13 36	4	12 36	4	4 60	4	4 105
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105
2	5 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 105
3	18 36	3	16 36	3	4 60	3	4 166 ⁵⁰
4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 150
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150
2	11 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 150
3	14 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 150
4	14 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 150
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150
2	13 36	2	4 60	2	4 60	2	4 150
3	12 36	3	4 60	3	4 102	3	GROUP 3 PAID JUNE 4, 1922
4	12 36	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

W

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Inc 12

INC. 20

1 Apr 1911

25 Apr 1911

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Feed:

10. Ad W.E. Whittelsey, Hly.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

June 28, 1922
3-7081D

Bureau notified: SEP 14 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

001 11 1916

6-679

NAME

Pickering, Eben

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

842330

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Drummer D 32 Mass Inf

Disability

4-6723

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Inc

72

May 1, 1920

Feb 27, 1926

May 25, 1926

Dec 20, 1926

Died Rich 7, 1927 Reported MAY 14 1927

Remarks:

ch & notice

JUN 5 1926

JAN 6 1927

NAME: <i>E. Garrison Pickering</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>10201-7</i>				Certificate No. <i>721,579</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	85.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
								GROUP 3 PAID							
								TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: Pickering, Eben (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 842,330 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Drummer D, 32 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	28	13 mch. '07	30 Oct. '07		40	10 June 1918	
Inc.	15	19 Nov. 1909	2 Dec. 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	5 June 1912	1 Apr. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 47^m S. Home:

6-681

NAME: Pickering Edmund B. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 136422 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pt 1st 3 NY V 500 E. Church St. Elmira Ny

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	3 Dec. 90	3 mch. 92				
Reis.	15	23 Feb. 07	14 June 07				
Inc.	20	17 Oct 1910	25 Oct 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: RIFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 17 mch. 11

Bureau notified: 13 Apr. 11 - 3-798-4/6/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Eben Pickering</u>				of May 11, 19 <u>21153</u>				Certificate No. <u>842,330</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept, '07 C 8</u>				Rate: <u>10 50</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 150
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	10	4 50
	3	11	22 80		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	1	4
	4	7	36		4	5			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	X		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2	4 50
	3	10			3	9	✓		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	3	4 50
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	45	134 50	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	9			2	90			2	4	150		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	9			3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	27	36 150		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	90		1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		

NAME: <u>Pickering Edmund B Pickering</u>				Certificate No. <u>736422</u>											
Last paid to: <u>45 75 90</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1	18	36	1911.	1	557 ¹³	1915.	1	BUFFALO	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2	57			2	GROUP 1		2			2				
	3	8	49 10		3			3			3				
	4	8	45		4			4			4				
1908.	1	8		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	8			2			2			2				
	3	6			3			3			3				
	4	8			4			4			4				
1909.	1	7		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	8			2			2			2				
	3	9			3			3			3				
	4	7			4			4			4				
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	1			2			2			2				
	3	7			3			3			3				
	4	5			4			4			4				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickering Edward M

Certificate No. 959883 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Service: 1st + Adj 114 US 2d Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	8 Mch 1907	16 Dec 1907	Reis	18	7 Aug 1912	
					24	27 June 1914	
					30	27 June 1919	21 May 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 10/28/15 Bureau notified: DEC 7 - 1915

Remarks: 1427 1/2 Walnut St
City

Transferred to: Wattie E. Pickering
payable to widow Box #417, Needles, Calif.

Former Roll No. 39833 (a8) Home: JUL - 8 1916

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickering Edwin

Certificate No. 966624 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907

Service: Cpl B 147 0 n g I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	8 Mch 07	11 Nov 07	Inc.	21	Feb 21-1916	June 1-1916
Reis	12	23 Feb 11	10 Mch 11		30	FEB 10 1918	
Reis	12	22 May 12	21 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Died: April 18, 1919 Bureau notified: MAY 18 1919

Remarks: Accrued order dated AUG 27 1919
payable to widow Maria Pickering West-Milton O.

Former Roll No. 347-02 JUL 3 1916 SEP 8 1919 Home: ORIGINAL

NAME: Edward M Pickering				16429				Certificate No. 959 883							
Last paid to: 40 Oct 1907 @ 10 (a8) 12 18 74				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	11	N.D.B.		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	13	A.M.		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	1/4	49 73	1912.	1	15	NDB	1916.	1	72		1920.	1		
	2	0	AMF		2	5	NDB		2				2		
	3	13	NDB	1913.	3	18	LBL	1917.	3	AUG 4 20.		1921.	3	TO DATE OF	BEATH
	4	6	AMF		4	12	O.O.	1918.	4	GROUP 1		1922.	4		
1909.	1	6	AMF	1914.	1	4	LBL	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6	NDB	1915.	2	6/6	47 40	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	7	NDB	1916.	3	4	54	1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4	4	EMS	1917.	4	4		1922.	4			1926.	4		
1910.	1	A.M.F.	4	1918.	1	4	54	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	AMF		1919.	2	4	54	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	0	N.T.	1920.	3	60	55 40	1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4	17	N.D.B.	1921.	4	4	72	1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: Edwin Pickering				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 966.624							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Remarks: 277.610											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	54		3		
	4	11	17.80		4	11	45		4	4	54		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1		
	2	15	36		2	11	45		2	4	54.30		2	GROUP 2	
	3	9	36	1913.	3	11/5	10.20	1917.	3	4	63	1921.	3		
	4	9	36		4	4	54	1918.	4	4	63	1922.	4		
1909.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	63	1923.	1		
	2	11	36	1915.	2	4	54		2	4	63	1924.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	63	1925.	3		
	4	11	36	1916.	4	4	54	1920.	4	4	63	1926.	4		
1910.	1	11	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	63	1927.	1		
	2	13	36	1918.	2	4	54		2	4	63	1928.	2		
	3	17	36	1919.	3	4	54		3	4	88 20	1929.	3		
	4	2	36	1920.	4	4	54	1922.	4	4	90	1930.	4		

NAME: Elias Pickering ACT MAY 11, 1912 1004570
 Last paid to: Rate: 72 33 40 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120.	1923. 1	
2		2		2	4 69	2	4 120	2	
3		3	12	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	
4		4	23	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	
1908. 1	3/4 35 47	1		1	4 69	1	4 120	1	
2		2		2	4 69	2	GROUP 2	2	
3	11	3		3	4 69	3		3	
4		4		4	4 69	4		4	
1909. 1	12	1	4	1	4 69	1		1	
2	12	2	4 05 28	2	4 69	2		2	
3	12	3		3	4 69	3		3	
4		4	4 69	4	4 69	4		4	
1910. 1	12	1	69	1	4 90	1		1	
2	11	2	4 69	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12	3	4 69	3	4 108	3		3	
4		4	4 69	4	4 120	4		4	

NAME: Elizabeth Pickering ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 479607
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 48 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 42	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60
2		2	7 42	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3	5 42	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4
4		4	7 39 13	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 85 50	3	
4	Oct 54	4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1	14 54	1		1	4 36	1	4 90	1	
2	12 53 87	2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3	10 48	3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4	9 48	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	7 48	1	4 36	1	4 74.13	1	4 90	1	
2	11 48	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	8 44 07	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	7 47	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Pickering</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>794.328</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-20-30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4	20	38.40		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	1	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	2	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74 87	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																		

NAME		ELIZABETH P PICKERING												Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.														Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		657266													
														GROUP 3	
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR															
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
														SEP 1 1928	

NAME: Elizabeth P. Pickering				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 657,266																	
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12-25-30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	17			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30	4				
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1			
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			2					
	3	14			3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3			3					
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4			4					
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				
	4	9			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				
								GROUP 3 PAID																	
								TO JUNE 1, 1907																	

NAME: Ellis Pickering				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 383387															
Last paid to:				Rate: 17-19-25-30				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	23			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	Inc.		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2															

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickering, Elwood E. 278 012

Certificate No. 718 885 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Pr B-53-OV ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	8 June 11	19 June 11				
Reis.	13.50	8 June 12	19 June 13				
Reis.	15.50	24 May 14					
	17	24 May 15					
	22.50	24 May 23					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, JUN 4 1913 17 So. Myrtle St.

Died: March 21 1915 Transferred to: Sixty Six Iowa

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NL Home: Did 7-3-13

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickering, Elwood E. 278 012

Certificate No. 718 885 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr B53 ovd

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	8	4 Mar 95	25 Mar 95				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 383 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Elwood E Pickering</u>												Certificate No. <u>718 885</u>											
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1911</u>				Rate: <u>15 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u> <u>278 010</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<u>4 46 50</u>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>11 36</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<u>11 36</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>11 36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>4 36</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<u>4 36</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>4 36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>4 40 50</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<u>4 40 50</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<u>5 41 17</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>4 46 50</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>4 46 50</u>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Elwood E Pickering</u>												Certificate No. <u>718 885</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>9 24</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>DROPPED--PENSIONED</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07</u>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>GROUP 3</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>9 24</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<u>9 24</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>9 24</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>9 24</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>9 24</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<u>9 24</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>9 24</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>9 24</u>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Pickering, Elzy

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

1035185

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pr F 3 Wis V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
						Nov. 11, 1929	DEC 14 1929
						Remarks: <i>ck</i>	
<p>✓ Nov. 11, 1929</p> <p>Assigned order dated AUG 2 1930</p> <p>Payable to widow Melvina D. Pickering</p>				<p>2314 Rainier Ave.</p> <p>Everett.</p> <p>Wash.</p>			

NAME:

Pickering Elzy

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1035185

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

P. F. 3 Wisconsin Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	23	26 Mar '09	237 Nov '09	Inc.	23	Oct 8-1914	Nov 16-1915
Reis.	30	26 Mar '09	237 Nov '09		30	Oct 8-1919	W
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Reis-fee

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 14 1915

A. J. 1808/2-15931

Home:

6-651

NAME ELZY PICKERING

Certificate No.

1035185

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 60	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

To date of death

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Elzy Pickering

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1035185

Last paid to:

@ 8 to Dec 07

Rate:

= 28 40 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	51		3	4	120		3	4	
	4	24	33 ⁰²		4	12	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4		
	1	11	36		1	8	36		1	4	69		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2	15	36	1912.	2	12	36	1916.	2	4	69	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	11	36		3	11	36		3	4	69		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	12	36		1	4	36		1	4	69		1	4	150		1	4	50
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	4	51	1917.	2	4	69	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
	1	9	36		1	4	51		1	4	69		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2	4	69	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	13	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Pickering Emma* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *859.883* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Joseph P.*

Service: *Priv & 18th Pennsylvania Cav^{ry} Unassigned 3rd Pa Heavy Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>May 27, 1918</i>	<i>January 24, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 7 1920 6-679

NAME: *Pickering Emma A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *872.385* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Moses P.*

Service: *Pr A. 8 Ills Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Dec 12, 1918</i>	<i>July 2, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Emma B. Pickering</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>57,978 675040</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	15 60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Emma B. Pickering</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>767006</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	13	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	14	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	15	4		30	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	16	4		30	3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	17	4		30	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	18	4		30	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	19	4		30	3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	20	4		30	4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Pickering, Enos ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 421031 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A15 U S R C Mo V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	July 1, 1925	July 31, 1925		
Inc	90	Sept. 16, 1926	April 5, 1927		

6-2572

Died April 8 1928
Remarks: After

Reported JUN 15 1928

AUG 6 1925

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Pickering, Enos ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 421031 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt A15 U S R C Mo V Inf

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
15	16	Feb 1907	May 1907	21	24	May 1912	25
20	2	2 mch 1908	6 may 1908	30		JUN 10 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 247 GENERAL LAW Home:

6-401

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificato No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 421031

GROUP : 2

RATE—	50-	50-	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Last paid to:

Remar

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 50
2	10	2		2	4 63	2	4 90	2	10 4 50
3	9	3	12	3	4 63	3	4 90	3	11 4 50
4		4	11	4	4 63	4	4 90	4	12 4 50
1		1	13	1	4 63	1	4 90	1	1 4 50
2	9 1/2	2	11	2	4 63	2	4 90	2	2 4 50
3	11	3		3	4 63	3	4 152	3	3 4 50
4		4	3	4	4 63	4	4 150	4	Trans to
1	12	1	4 54/10	1	4 63	1	4 150	4	Payment Card
2	12	2	4	2	4 63	2	4 150	1	
3	12	3		3	4 63	3	4 150	2	
4	12	4	63	4	4 63	4	4 150	3	
1	12	1	63	1	4 63	1	4 150	4	
2	12	2	4 63	2	4 63	2	4 150	1	
3		3	4 63	3	4 79 20	3	4 150	2	
4		4	4 63	4	4 90	4	GROUP 2 PAID	3	
							TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	

NAME: *Pickering, Ephraim M.* DEAD-REPTD DEC 1910 8254-8 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *659572* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri & Indpt. Batty Mis. L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb. 07</i>	<i>MAY 3 1907</i>				
<i>Acid</i>			<i>3 Feb 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4 Dec 1910* Bureau notified *Dec 4-1910* DEAD-REPTD DEC 1910

Remarks: *Pay to widow Mary E*

Former Roll No. *49,860* Home:

NAME: *Pickering Estella M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *821140* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Henry D.*

Service: *Pri. F. 14 Inf. Hy. Arty*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 13-1916</i>	<i>Feb 13-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *B. F. Michael* *8/10/22* *3/13/17*

GROUP 8

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pickering, Ester

Certificate No. 5486970 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Asa, Jr.

Service: Corp F 2

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	19 Apr. 1902	10 March, 1903	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>85</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pickering, Eunice ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 168456 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Larkin

Service: Co D 144 2nd Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 6 1913	27 Dec 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>10 for McElliot Waagman</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>March 1922</u>		Bureau notified: <u>APR 21 1922</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>NOV 3 1916</u>						

6-679

NAME: ESTER PICKERING, <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i> 10320					Certificate No. 548,697				
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 12 25 30				
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90
2		2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
2	10	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3	13	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4	10	4	4 23	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1
2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	10	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Esther Pickering</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 768,456				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 20 30				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	1
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1
2		2		2	4 36	2	1 75	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	25 35 20	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 1	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	

NAME Pickering, Evan T.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

365,711

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 34 Ind

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Feb 16 1924			
	72	Nov 14 1923				

Dec 30. 1927

Reported JAN 18 1928

Remarks:

APR 7 - 1928

payable to Evan T. Pickering

1101 North Malash Ave.
Kokomo
Indiana

FEB 21 1924

NAME:	Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID.	Law:
Pickering Evan T.	365711		Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Service:	P H 34 Ind		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Disability:			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Home: Indianapolis, Ind.

NAME EVAN T. PICKERING.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

365711

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		72										
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Evan T. Pickering

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

365711

Last paid to:

MAY 4 1907

Rate:

12 1/2 40 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 3 72	2 4 120	2 10 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 11 4 50	3
4 6 36	4 7 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 12 4 50	4
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 6 36	2 7 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 7 36	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 3 4 50	3
4 6 36	4 7 36	4 4 72	4 4 151	4 Trans to No.	4
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1
2 6 36	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 36	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 34	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 54	3 4 100 80	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 36	4 5 71 20	4 4 120	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927	4	4

NAME: *Pickering Ezra L* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *313 473* ARMY INVALID. *Not of May 11, 1918 30082*
 Service: *P. B. 130 Ind*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Oct 07</i>	<i>28 Feb 08</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918.</i>		
<i>REISSUED</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Jan. 29 1914</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>July 5, 1919</i>		
<i>20</i>	<i>July 5, 1917</i>	<i>June 1, 1914</i>					
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 5 1922</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb 5 1920</i>	<i>Archived order dated</i>	<i>Apr 26 1920</i>
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to: <i>payable to widow</i>			
Died: <i>Mch. 5, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 25 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>* Recover \$+ per ms. fr. May 5 1865 May 26 1865 incl. erroneously paid during period of military service also recover \$6 per ms. fr. Oct. 21 1907 to July 4 1909 incl. error under Act Feb = \$125.73</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>725432</i>				Home: <i></i>			

6-681

NAME: *Pickering Francis O.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *525656* ARMY INVALID. *278 + 85*
 Service: *bpl. 2 116 ovd.*
 Disability: *Rheumatoid arthritis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>12 Feb 08</i>	<i>6 Apr 08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Continued</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i></i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 9 - 1910</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>288</i>				Home: <i>D.H.</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Pickering Frank</i>		12. 224	
Certificate No. <i>817.801.</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>H. K 52' Pa.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Mch. 15/07.</i>	<i>Oct. 25/07.</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>10/28/11 - C.P.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 20 1911</i>	
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Pickering, Franklin			
Certificate No. <i>192757</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service <i>Pt G, 1st Pa Lt Arty</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>Mar 1 1920</i>	
	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 29, 1921</i>	
* Rest & Rea.		<i>72 May 1, 1920⁸ Dec 8, 1923</i> <i>to end Jan 21, 1923 date of death</i>	
**To correct commencement of Increase. <i>Died June 21, 1923</i>		Accrued order dated <i>OCT 3 1923</i> payable to widow <i>Mary R. Pickering</i>	
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died <i>June 21, 1923</i>		Reported <i>JUL 6 1923</i>	
Remarks:		<i>Pay wid</i> <i>Mary R. Pickering</i> <i>Lenox. Pa.</i>	

NAME: 12 Frank Pickering												Certificate No. 817,801							
Last paid to: 224						Rate: 12:						Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	45 ³⁷		4	15 ¹²	34		4				4				4		
	1	5	36		1	GROUP 2			1				1				1		
1908.	2	7	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	86		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

Died 10-28-11
Widow, Mary 4-9-11
Accrued Order 12-18-11

6-681

NAME FRANKLIN PICKERING												Certificate No. 192757		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees														GROUP 2	
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY															
FEBRUARY															
MARCH															
APRIL	4	72													
MAY	4	72													
JUNE	4	72													
JULY	4	72													
AUGUST															
SEPTEMBER															
OCTOBER	10/9/23														
NOVEMBER															
DECEMBER	20														

DEAD 43²⁰

DEAD 372⁵³

27/3

NAME: Pickering, Franklin		(3-P. A. 1.) 230	
Certificate No. 192757		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: CIVIL WAR ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.	
Service: Pt. G. 1st Bn. L. A.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: Dis. of R. Elbow.			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCORP.	17	July 2/90.	Nov. 19/90.
REISSUE	14	June 26-1912	
	16	March 27-1915	
Fees:	30	June 10-1918	
	35	March 27-1921	Oct 22-1918
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW			
<i>* Deduct, so as to give benefit of former rates</i>			
Former Roll No. 2		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Pickering George W			
Certificate No. 958543		ARMY INVALID	
Service: Pt H 60 Mass Mil Inf		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1 1920	
HOMES—Admitted		SH 3/2/24	
Discharged			
Died Sept. 18, 1924		Reported 37 Oct 25 1924	
Remarks:			

NAME:		48		Franklin Pickering		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:		230		Rate: 71 30 50 72		Remarks: General Law.		Certificate No. 192.757			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1	4	51
	2				2	9	51		2	4	51
	3				3	9	51		3	4	51
	4				4	8	51		4	4	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	51
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51
	3				3	9	51		3	4	51
	4				4	8	51		4	4	51
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51
	4	6	51		4	4	51		4	4	51
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51
	2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	51
	3	6	51		3	4	51		3	4	51
	4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	51
								GROUP 2 PAID			
								4 TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME		GEORGE W PICKERING		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		958542			
Fees					
GROUP 3					
RATE—	50	50			
50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
	1933	1934			
JANUARY	9	EH			
FEBRUARY	6	EH			
MARCH	5	EH			
APRIL	7 SH	7 EH			
MAY	7	SH 6 EH			
JUNE	7	SE 6 EH			
JULY	9	SH 7 EH			
AUGUST	13	SH 5 EH			
SEPTEMBER	6	SH 5 EH			
OCTOBER	8	EH			
NOVEMBER	6	EH			
DECEMBER	7	EH			

NAME: Pickering George W. (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 958,542 ARMY, INVALID. From ~~10th Dec 1917~~ 1919
ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907
Service: Priv. 60 Mass Mil Coy.
Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	17 Nov 1907	21 Feb. 1908			30 June 10. 1918	
	15	17 Nov 1907		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE.	18	Nov 8. 1915	MAY 3 1913				
Fees:	21	Nov 8. 1920					
Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to: _____			
Died: _____				Bureau notified: _____			
Remarks: <u>Ch# 7974132 A dated 3-4-23 canceled.</u>							
Former Roll No. JUN 19 1913				Home: <u>J. S. H. 2/24/23</u>			

6-681

NAME Pickering Hannah A (3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. 860221 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier William
Service 10
Pt E/Ohio Cav.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <u>April 12, 1927</u>						
Reported <u>MAY 14 1927</u>						
Remarks: _____						

6-6574

NAME: <u>George W. Pickering</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>958.542</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15 18 30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	9 45	EH	1919.	1	13 90	EH
	2				2	7 36			2	11 45	EH		2	12 90	EH
	3				3	6 36			3	15 45	EH		3	13 90	EH
	4				4	5 36			4	19 47	60 EH		4	12 90	EH
	1	10 36 33			1	5 36			1	13 54	EH		1	13 90	EH
1908.	2	8 36		1912.	2	8 36		1916.	2	16 54	EH	1920.	2	12 90	EH
	3	7 36			3	5 36			3	15 54	EH		3	13 172	EH
	4	8 36			4	11 T. H.			4	13 54	EH		4	11 150	EH
	1	5 36			1	8 36			1	14 54	EH		1	12 150	EH
1909.	2	7 36		1913.	2	7 36		1917.	2	13 54	EH	1921.	2	13 150	EH
	3	7 36			3	11 T. H.			3	13 54	EH		3	14 150	EH
	4	8 36			4	18 45 T. H.			4	12 54	EH		4	14 150	EH
	1	8 36			1	11 45 T. H.			1	13 54	EH		1	8 150	EH
1910.	2	7 36		1914.	2	12 45	EH	1918.	2	13 54	EH	1922.	2	7 150	EH
	3	7 36			3	11 45	EH		3	16 87	60 EH		3		
	4	7 36			4	10 45	EH		4	14 90	EH		4		

Trans to No. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4, 1922

NAME: <u>HANNAH A PICKERING</u>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <u>860221</u>													
Fees													
GROUP 1													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

Ref. to B-3-1081 4/28/27

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Pickering, Hannah A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *860.221* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pvt F 10th Ohio Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>February 28, 1918</i>	<i>January 29, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 15 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Pickering Hanna H*

Certificate No. *888502* ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Henry A Pickering, alias Augustus J*

Service: *Pt C 128 Pa Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Aug 28, 1926*

Reported: *SEP 22 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: Hannah A. Pickering				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.				Certificate No. 860.221											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	MAR 3	255.	24 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75	2		4 30	2					
	3				3				3	4 75	3		4 30	3					
	4				4				4	4 75	4		4 30	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4 75	3 1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75	2		4 30	2					
	3				3				3	4 85.50	3			3					
	4				4				4	4 90	4			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90	1		1929.	1	
	2				2				2	4 90	2			2					
	3				3				3	4 90	3			3					
	4				4				4	4 90	4			4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90	1		1930.	1	
	2				2				2	4 90	2			2					
	3				3				3	4 90	3			3					
	4				4				4		4			4					

NAME HANNA H PICKERING												
Certificate No. 888502												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED 9/18

3-1081 8 9/18

NAME: <i>Pickering, Hanna H.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)	
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Certificate No. <i>888502.</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry A. Pickering, Augustus I.</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. G. 128 Pa. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr. 23-20</i>	<i>May 27-20.</i>
<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-20</i>	
Fees: <i>Saker & Whitman Co. \$10.00</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Pickering, Harriet B.</i>		DEAD 42188 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>296.379</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Andrew J.</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. H, 32 Mass. V.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Sep. 90</i>	<i>6 July 91</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>4 Oct 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 19 1916 3-1081</i>	
Remarks: <i>Honcut, Cal.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>96/4-282/1-155/15-134/7</i>			

NAME: <i>Hanna B. Pickering</i>				Certificate No. <i>88502</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1920 row:
 1920. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 90
 1 4 30
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4 90
 1 4 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4 90
 GROUP 2 PAID
 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Harriet B. Pickering</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>296,379</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1916 row:
 1916. 1 4 36
 2 4 36
 3 4 36
 4 4 36
 GROUP 3

(2-P. A. 2)

Pickering Hattie C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *810.070* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edward St.*

Service: *1st Lt and Adjutant 114th United States Colored Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>November 29, 1915</i>	<i>June 30, 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>ch fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUL - 8 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Pickering Henrietta*

Certificate No. *880193* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William B*

Service: *1st Lt & Adj 5 Regt Tenn Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Dec. 7, 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>JAN 10 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Hattie E. Pickering</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>810.070</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	22 2 4 60		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2 10 4 30		2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	1 1 4		3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	12 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1	4 75	3 1 4 30		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2 2 4 30		2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	1 3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1	4 90	1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
				AUG 4 86.00				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME	HENRIETTA PICKERING											
Certificate No.	880193											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
0-3574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: *Pickering Henrietta* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *880193* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 15, 1904*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *William B.*

Service: *1st. & Adj. 5th Regt. Tenn. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>June 12-1919</i>	<i>Nov 26-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 2 - 1919 6-679

NAME: *Pickering Henry A. alias Augustus Pickering* #6. (3-P. A. 1.) 360

Certificate No. *965.702* ARMY-INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
~~ACT OF FEB 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. 6128th Ca.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE 12</i>		<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>Apr. 13/07</i>	<i>INCREASE 22⁵⁰</i>		<i>Dec. 20-1917</i>	<i>June 19-1918</i>
<i>REISSUE 12</i>		<i>June 11/12</i>	<i>May 22/12</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>June 10-1918</i>	
<i>19</i>		<i>Dec 28/12</i>	<i>Mar 1/13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 14 1920* Bureau notified: *1920*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

26 *Apr 14 1920* Accrued order dated *7-27-20*
payable to widow. Hanna St.

Former Roll No. Home: JUN 2 1920 6-681

NAME: Henrietta Pickering ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 No. 880193

Last paid to: 57 Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		26 11 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		12/13 118 33 12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75 1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75 2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90.50 3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90 1 4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90 1 4	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90 2 4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90 3 4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90 4 4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90 1 4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90 2 4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90 3 4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90 4 4 90		4		

6-681

NAME: 46 Henry A. Pickering ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 965702

Last paid to: 360 Rate: 12: 14: 32: Remarks: Augustus J. Pickering

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		86	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1		
	2		8 34		2		8 36		2		4 57		2		4 96		2		
	3		8 36		3		7 36		3		4 57		3		4 96		3		
	4		7 36		4		8 36		4		4 57		4		4 96		4		
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1		
	2		8 36		2		15 36		2		4 57		2		4 96		2		
	3		7 36		3		19 36		3		4 57		3		6/18 75 13 26		3		
	4		9 36		4		7 36		4		4 57		4		26		4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4 36 32 57	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		GROUP 2	1925.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4		2		4 57		2				2		
	3		9 86		3		4		3		4 57		3				3		
	4		8 36		4		4 57		4		4 57		4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2		4 57		2		4 57		2				2		
	3		9 36		3		4 57		3		5 100 23		3				3		
	4		8 86		4		4 57		4		4 96		4				4		25/4

NAME: *Pickering Henry C.* Act of May 11, 1912 **26726** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *259541* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pri 6 7 Mo Cav*

Disability: *Dis of lungs & heart pres of pneumonia & G.S. H. of great thor*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14/15 Apr 1891</i>	<i>27 Oct 1891</i>	Reissue		<i>19 June 10 1912</i>	<i>Dec 30 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>19 July 1912</i>	<i>6 Apr 1912</i>	Reissue		<i>25 May 27 1911</i>	
				Reissue		<i>30 May 27 1912</i>	<i>8 EE</i>
		<i>4/6/12</i>	<i>2 J. C. Hawley Los Angeles Calif</i>			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Transferred from: DES MOINES,				Transferred to: SECTION 7 JUL 27 1916			
Died: <i>Sept 28 1919</i>		3 - 1081		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 24 1919</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>18348</i>				Home: <i>Mt. H 8/24/18</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Pickering Henry D.* (3-P. A. 1.) **367**

Certificate No. *754.455* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1908.

Service: *Pl F 14 n y & a*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>6</i>	<i>Aug 30/90</i>	<i>Apr 16/92</i>	INCREASE	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 11/07</i>	<i>Sept 10/07</i>
INCREASE	<i>8</i>	<i>Mar 20/03</i>	<i>Sept 18/03</i>	REISSUE	<i>14</i>	<i>May 20-1912</i>	<i>Oct 2-1912</i>
INCREASE	<i>10</i>	<i>Jan 2/07</i>	<i>Feb 4/07</i>	INCREASE	<i>16</i>	<i>Dec 17-1913</i>	
Fees:					<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 17-1917</i>	<i>Jan 16-1914</i>
					<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 17-1922</i>	
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>10/7/16</i>		<i>3/888</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 23 1916</i>		Mark No. <i>2853 549</i>	
Remarks: <i>10/7/16</i>		<i>1916</i>		Accrued order dated <i>2/13/17</i>		Dated: <i>1918</i>	
payable to widow <i>Estella M.</i>				South Gibson Pa <i>2/19</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>25.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME Pickering, Henry M.

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926.

Certificate No. 435,951

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pr C 45 Mass Inf & H 3 Mass H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
						Died June 27 1927	Reported JUL 11 1927
						Remarks: ch. 17	
						✓ Died June 27 1927 Reimbursement order dated OCT 29 1927 payable to Arthur M. Pickering	68 Church St. Marlboro. Mass

NAME:

Pickering Henry M.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

435,951

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pri. C. 45 Mass. Inf. & H, 3 Mass H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res. 12		13 mch. 1907	16 Nov. 1907	Inc. 24		mch 8-1915	Dec 4-1915
Res. 18		20 May 1912	26 Aug. 1912	30		mch 8-1920	5
Inc. 50		May 1, 1920		40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 6 1916

Former Roll No.

4932

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-551

NAME HENRY M PICKERING
Certificate No.
Fees 435951

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	DEAD								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4-50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									

NAME: Henry M. Pickering		Act of May 11, 1919		21599		Certificate No. 435,951	
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 80		Rate: 12 18 24 40 50		8			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 58.80	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 34	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1		
2 5	2 5	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 50	2		
3 5	3 5	3 4 54	3 4 120	3 4	3		
4 4 58.80	4 4	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 4 50	4		
1 5 36	1 4	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1		
2 5	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2		
3 5	3 12 56.80	3 4 72	3 4 161	3 4 50	3		
4 5	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4		
1 4	1 4	1 4 72	1 4 150	Trans. to Ws.	1		
2 5	2	2 4 72	2 4 150	Payment Card	2		
3 9	3	3 4 72	3 4 150		3		
4 6	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150		4		
1 4	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150		1		
2 4	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150		2		
3 4	3 4 54	3 4 116.80	3 4 150		3		
4 6	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 4 150		4		

NAME		Pickering, Henry W.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		1108,749	ARMY INVALID		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
Service		Pr E 4 & B 7 R I			
Disability					
LAW:		Act of May 1, 1920			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926.					
						nov 22 1928	DEC 15 1928
						Remarks: CHN	
						R 710.1	
						Woonsocket R. I.	
						FEB 21 1929	
						Accrued over 1928	
						to widow Caroline E. Pickering	

NAME:		Pickering, Henry W.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1108,749	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service:		Pri. E, 4' 3 1/4 B, 7" R.I.			
Disability:		60			
ISSUES.					

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	24 Dec. 1907	21 Feb. 1908	Inc.	30	Nov. 9. 1915	Dec. 21. 1915
Inc.	15	12 Nov. 1910	26 Nov. 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	W
Reis.	25	17 May 1912	15 July 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
JAN 11 1916 13292 BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

NAME HENRY W PICKERING

Certificate No.

Fees

1108749

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	50		65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							

DEAD

R 4117

CHECK
CANCELED

Act of May 11, 1912

NAME:

Henry W. Pickering

21617

Certificate No.

1108749

Last paid to:

7 Dec. 1928

Rate:

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	9	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	9	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4	3	
4		4	4	4	4 75	4	4 120	4		4	
1 12 33 33		1 7		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 1 4 50		1	
1908. 2	8.36	2 6 45.50		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 10 5		3 9 80 67		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1 8		1 4		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 Trans. to Mo.		1	
2 9		2		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 Payment Card		2	
3 9		3		3 4 90		3 4 120		3		3	
4 8		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 120		4		4	
1 8		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 120		1		1	
2 9		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 120		2		2	
3 9		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 120		3		3	
4 12 38.20		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 120		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

770.080

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

April 11 1923

Name of Soldier:

Charles B.

Service:

Sgt. B. 23 Conn Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	12 Dec 13	4 Feb 14			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

JUN 11 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME:

Hope J. Pickering

April 10th 1903

Certificate No.

770.080

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~22~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4

NAME:

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

31223

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service:

Actg. Master's Mate, U.S. Navy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reit. 12	25	Feb. 1907	5 June 1907	Inc 19	19	2 Feb 1913	27 June 1913
Reit. 15	27	May 1912	11 Jan. 1913	22	22	2 Feb 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch. 11-1918

Bureau notified:

3-888

APR 18 1918

Remarks:

Mar 11 1918

Accrued order dated AUG 14 1918

42 Malden St.

to widow Annie J. Pickering

Malden

Former Roll No.

91 72 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

AUG 26 1918 ORIGINAL

Mass

NAME:

Horace F Pickering 3014

Certificate No.

31223

Last paid to:

4 June '07 @ 8

Rate:

~~15~~ 15 1/2 19

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1902

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1		
	2	24	13421		2	6			2	4	57		2				2		
	3	5	38		3	12			3	4	57		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	9			4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	5			1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2	5			2	4	57		2				2		
	3	27			3	11			3	4	57		3				3		
	4	5			4	12	436.21		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	46.50		1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4	23 46.50		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	15			3	4			3	4	57		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	57		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	57		1	5	60 20	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2		DEAD		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	57		3	9/5-6.			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	57		4	96			4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pickering Hulda

Certificate No. 868094 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Plt 28th Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 22 1918	May 9. 1919	Mary	July 22 1918	Nov 29 1924
			Oct 15. 1919	Darwin		Jan 13 1927
				Paul	M	May 25 1929

Fees: Aug Stulkenberg Fees - JUN 21 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Nov. 23, 1921 Suppl Dec 14 1921

Remarks: married Jesse D. Roberts July 24, 1920

Former Roll No. MAY 23 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pickering Ida M

Certificate No. 859987 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1918 1918

Name of Soldier: John E.

Service: Plt E. 15 O. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 30. 1916	Jan 27. 1919			
	25	Oct 6. 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: \$10. George W. Kennedy. 2/27/19

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Hulda Pickering Act of July 16, 1918. Certificate No. 868094

Last paid to: Rate: 12+6 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1919. 1 Free
2 6/21/51 28
3 28 54
4 11/5 54
1920. 1 15 54
2 27 54
3 54
4
1921. 1
2
3
4 12/10 66 60
1922. 1 **GROUP 1**
2 No cash sent
3
4

1923. 1
2
3
4
1924. 1
2
3
4
1925. 1
2
3
4
1926. 1
2
3
4
1927. 1
2
3
4
1928. 1
2
3
4
1929. 1
2
3
4
1930. 1
2
3
4

To date of remarriage
4/25/21
310115. East St.
Jacksonville, Ill.

NAME: Ida M Pickering ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 859987

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: 2000.00 1911.1912.1913.1914.1915.1916.1917.1918.1919.1920.1921.1922.1923.1924.1925.1926.1927.1928.1929.1930.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1919. 1 10 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75
1920. 1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 85.50
4 4 80
1921. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1922. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1923. 1 9 4 90
2 10 4 30
3 11 4
4 12 4 30
1924. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 30
3 3 4 30
4 4 4 30
1925. 1 5 4
2
3
4
1926. 1
2
3
4
1927. 1
2
3
4
1928. 1
2
3
4
1929. 1
2
3
4
1930. 1
2
3
4

2/27/19 49473

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickering Isaac N 281.210

Certificate No. 471 480 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Prd Sgt A 74. OVJ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		27 Feb 07	22 Aug 07				
Reis. 15		14 Jan 08	29 Feb 08				
Reis. 30		30 Dec 12	18 Apr 13				
			Sept 3, 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 2, 1916 Bureau dated JAN 27 1916 DIVISION ACT. MCH. 3, '99. Assertion

Remarks: Bridgeport O 8-1081 Order Dated 24 Aug 07 from 4 mch 99

Died Jan 2, 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 2 0 1918 Mary Jane Pickering, wife.

payable to widow Mary J. Pickering Waynesfield, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 190 MAY 25 1916 ORIGINAL Home: cd road des. 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: PICKERING, ISAAC O.

Certificate No. 951,673 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1 1920

Service: 1st Lt & Regt Comm of Subsistence 9 Kans Cav

Disability:

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Nov 8, 1920			

Died May 6, 1923 Reported SON 1923

Remarks: 8. 1081 L

Died May 6, 1923 Accrued order dated JUL 9 1923

payable to widow Belona H. Pickering 507-West Park st.

Clathre, Kans.

NAME:

Pickering, Isaac O.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1918

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

951672

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

1st & Regt Comm of Subsistence 9th Div Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	11	Feb 1907	1 Apr 1907	Reis.	25	May 1911	21 Oct 1912
15	16	May 1911	11 Apr 1912	Y Inc.	25	May 1912	Dec. 28, 1916
ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.				30	Feb	18, 1917	
Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920				40	JUN 10 1918		
Inc. 72 Nov 8-1920 JUN 24 1921				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Transferred from			
Died:				Group 2 to Group 3 OCT -6 1916			
Remarks:				Bureau notified:			

Former Roll No.

JAN 30 1917

8/ June 27-1890

Home:

C. H. 9/27/18

6-681

NAME:

Pickering James

Certificate No.

617315

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

P. G. 34 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

Chr. Arar. Rev. Dis. Rect.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	17	Apr 05	8 May 05	30	29	Nov 1917	10 June 1913
Reis. MAY 24 1912				OCT 16 1912			
Inc. 25 27 Nov 1912				Died Feb 6, 1917			
Fees:				Accrued order dated Dec 4, 1917			
Transferred from:				payable to widow Malinda			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died: Mar. 6, 1917				Bureau notified: MAR 24 1917			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No.

G. L. 25418

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Isaac C. Pickering* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *951673*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 1/2 50 72*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3	10	3		3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4	9	4	13	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1		1	13	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 72	1	
2	9	2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3	11	3		3	4 75	3	4 161	3	4 72	3	
4		4	13	4	5 75	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1	12	1		1	4 77 67	1	4 150	1	4 72	1	
2	13	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 72	2	
3	12	3		3	4 90	3	4 216	3	4 72	3	
4	12	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 216	4	4 72	4	
1	12	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 216	1	4 72	1	
2	11	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 216	2	4 72	2	
3	12	3	4 75	3	4 118	3	4 216	3	4 72	3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 216	4	4 72	4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN. 4. 1922

NAME: *James Pickering* Certificate No. *612315*

Last paid to: *Rate: 17 1/2 25* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 51	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	6 57	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	7 57	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	7 57	4	4 75	4		4	
1		1	7 57	1	4 75	1		1	
2		2	7 57	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	7 57	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	7 57	4	4 75	4		4	
1		1	7 57	1	4 75	1		1	
2		2	7 57	2	4 75	2		2	
3	4 57	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	6 57	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1	7 57	1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1	
2	6 57	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	6 57	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	7 57	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	

GROUP 2

3-188 10/20

NAME

Pickering, James W.

Certificate No.

642,589

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Wagoner H 21 Wis Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	72	May 1, 1920 April 15, 1925	June 26, 1925			NOV 10 1927
				Died Dec 29 1927		
				Remarks: <i>chp.</i>		
				JUL 9 - 1925		

NAME

Pickering, Jasper C.

Certificate No.

154,841

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

PtB 53 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				JUL 13 1925
				Died June 4 1925		
				Remarks: <i>lek</i>		

NAME JAMES W. PICKERING,

Certificate No.

642589

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50—	50—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

JASPER C PICKERING

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

154841

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **PICKERING, JASPER C.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **154841** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.*

Service: *Regt. B 53rd Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	10	FEB 20 1908	MAR 21 1908	Inc.	31.50	Jan 22 1916	May 12 1916
REISSUE	10	MAY 31 1912	OCT 8 1912			Jan 22 1921	T O
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			36	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 9 1916** Civil War. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickering Jeannette R* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *910.024*

Name of Soldier: *William R*

Service: *Co F 1st Mass H. Art*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>Nov 10 1921</i>	<i>Feb 10 1922</i>			

Fees: *\$10* *J. Sprainerd Hall & Son* *3/11/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 2 - 1922** 6-679

NAME: JASPER C. PICKERING				Act of May 11, 1919.				Certificate No. 154841							
MAR 4 1908				Rate: 1/2 x 38 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2				2	4	49 50		2	4	114
	3				3				3	4	49 50		3	4	114
	4				4				4	4	49 50		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2				2	4	49 50		2	4	114
	3				3				3	4	64 50		3	4	163 20
	4				4				4	4	64 50		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	64 50		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	64 50		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	64 50		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	64 50		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	110 70		3		GROUP 3 PAID
	4				4				4	4	114		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Jeannette R Pickering				Certificate No. 910.024											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30.				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Transaction No. _____
or authorization by _____
Official Circular No. _____

Unit symbol _____
Rec. group No. _____
Date 5-6-47

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

Jennie M. G. Pickering, mother of Percy E. Kenney, IO-6,093,007. Formerly pensioned under Jennie M. G. Pickering ~~IO~~-909,968.
MC-

For E. W. LeGrow
Room 534, Bay 64

Veterans Administration
(Agency)

E. W. LeGrow
(Its authorized representative)

National Archives Form 24 (2-45)-(7-9-2)

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Pickering Jeremiah W.

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

829,616

Service

Pt F, 15th Ky Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	72	July 6, 1922				
				Died <i>July 9-1924</i>	Reported <i>AUG 11 1924</i>	
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>		
<i>July 9 1924</i> Accrued order <i>NOV 14 1924</i>						
payable to widow <i>Mary M. Pickering</i>				<i>1604 - Maplewell Ave. Evansville Indiana</i>		

NAME JEREMIAH W PICKERING

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

829616

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	1 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

28 1440

NAME: *Pickering Jeremiah N* **SPECIAL ACT: 30597** (S-P.A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *829616* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *P. F. 15 Ky Cav.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12-19</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Oct 07-23</i>	<i>Nov 07</i>	<i>INC 19</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug 1-13</i>	<i>Dec 6/13</i>
<i>Reis 15-29</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>FEB 1913</i>	<i>INC 22</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug 1-18</i>	<i></i>
				<i>INC 30</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>Feb 25. 1915</i>	<i>Nov 23. 1915</i>
				<i>INC 32</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>June 10. 1918</i>	<i>Feb 21. 1919</i>
				<i>INC 50</i>	<i>1919</i>	<i>May 1. 1919</i>	<i></i>
				<i>INC 72</i>	<i>1922</i>	<i>July 6. 1922</i>	<i>Feb 21. 1923</i>

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Bureau notified:
 Died:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *92,25495* Home: *606 Campbell* 6-681

NAME: *Pickering Jesse* **ARMY INVALID.** **10** **Act of May 11, 1912** (S-P.A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *994654* **DEAD**
 Service: *Pl. Co 2.50 "Ill. V.I."*
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 2</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Oct 1908</i>	<i>25 Nov 1908</i>				
<i>Reis 13</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 26-1912</i>	<i></i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov 1-1913</i>	<i>Oct 25-1913</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov 1-1917</i>	<i></i>				
	<i>21</i>	<i>Nov 1-1922</i>	<i></i>				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Bureau notified:
 Died: *9/26/14* *Dec 2/14*
 Remarks: *Pickering Jesse died with toucher in May 1908*
 Accrued order dated *10/29/15*
 payable to widow
 Former Roll No. *1344* **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Jeremiah W Pickering</i>					SPECIAL ACT					Certificate No. <i>829616</i>					
NOV 4 1907					Date: <i>12.15.1930</i>					Remarks: <i>32 5/11 72 OF MAY 11, 1913</i>					
Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>5 82.30</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>
	1				1		<i>7 36</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>4 96</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 96</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 151.80</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 36-28.50</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 46.50</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 46.50</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 46.10.85</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 57</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>

NAME: <i>Jesse Pickering</i>					Certificate No. <i>994654</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 13 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4/28 MAY</i>		1915.	1		
	2				2	<i>6/10</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>9/12</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>12/1</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>1/15</i>		1916.	1		
	2				2	<i>6/1</i>			2	CROUP	
	3				3	30			3		
	4				4	22			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	APR		1917.	1		
	2				2	28			2	Inc.	
	3				3	13	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>6/2</i>	<i>marked 11/28/13</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	21	<i>45</i>	1918.	1		
	2				2	21	<i>45</i>		2		
	3	<i>a/c</i>			3	<i>45</i>	<i>45</i>		3		
	4	29			4				4		

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Pickering John*

Certificate No. *27733* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Seamn. U.S. Rev. Cutter Jackson. Rev. Marine*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	14	MAY 17 1912	JUN 7 1912				
Inc.	16 1/2	12 July 1913	15 Nov 1913				
	21 1/2	12 July 1917					
Fees:	27	12 July 1922					

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 5, 1915 D-3* Bureau notified *SEP 16 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8577910 Dated SEP 4 - 1915 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-677

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Pickering John*

Certificate No. *27,733* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Seamn. Rev. Cutter Jackson U.S. Rev. Marine*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	14 Sep. 1905	26 Dec. 1905				
Inc	12	APR 9 1908	MAY 13 1908				

Fees: *2 fee to A P Lloyd 6/5/08*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *4174* Home:

6-677

NAME: JOHN PICKERING, 16 1/2 Act of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. 27733													
Last paid to: 27733				Rate: 450		Remarks: JUN 4 1912																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		49.50		2				2				2						
	3				3		49.50		3				3				3						
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		21 49.50		2				2				2						
	3				3		5 49.50		3				3				3						
	4				4		4		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2						
	3				3		4		3				3				3						
	4				4		24 4 49.50		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 49.50		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 49.50		3				3				3						
	4				4		49.50		4				4				4						

NAME: John Pickering										Certificate No. 27,733													
Last paid to: March 4, 1908				Rate: 12		Remarks: Act of March 27, 1900																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		6	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6		2				2				2						
	3				3		6		3				3				3						
	4				4		5		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		5	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		5 33.67		2		5 36		2				2				2						
	3		5 36		3		Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912		3				3				3						
	4		5 36.		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		5		2				2				2				2						
	3		9		3				3				3				3						
	4		6.		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2						
	3		8		3				3				3				3						
	4		6		4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Pickering John** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **231,905** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**

Service **Pt B, 2nd Mo State Mil Cav.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	July 15, 1921			
Reis	72	May 1, 1920 ^R	Feb. 19, 1926		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 27, 1926		

Died *Dec 25 1927* Reported **NOV 1 1927**

Remarks: *chp*
Reissue to correct commencement of increase.

APR 16 1928

127 Accrued order dated

payable to Essie Pickering

R R 8. Unionville Mo -

FEB 26 1926 **JAN 6 1927**

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Pickering John** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. **231905** ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: **Pt B 2nd Mo Smbau** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: **Ch rheu, res dis of heart, piles & res fistula in ano & res dis of rect**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	6 Dec 1905	23 Dec 1905				
Reis	40	29 June 1918	11 Oct 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees: **72 July 15-1921 - Sept 27. 1921**

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **756** Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN PICKERING

Certificate No. 231905

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72			90																
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934								
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-6671							
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72												
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90												
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90												
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90												
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90												
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90												
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90												
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90												
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90												
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90												
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90												
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90												

DEAD

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: John Pickering

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

231905

Last paid to:

Rate:

30 40 50 72

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4 4 72
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1 4 150	Payment Card	1 4 72
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150		2 4 72
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150		3 4 72
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216		4 4 72
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1 4 216		1 4 72
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216		2 4 72
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216		3 4 72
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216		4 4 72
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: *Pickering John* 52357 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *300.791* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. Co. 46th Wis.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr + dis of skin, liver + rectum + func. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES: *Box 149 Trempealeau Wis.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 5 - 1904</i>	<i>Nov. 18 - 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 14 - 1913* Bureau notified: **OCT 11 1913** *73-798*

Remarks:

Check No. *2710519* Dated **OCT 4 1913** Canceled.

Former Roll No. *43706* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Pickering John* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *420658* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. Co 4 Tenn Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Aug 1911</i>	<i>24 Aug 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>RECEIVED</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Sept 9 - 1913</i>	<i>Dec 16 - 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>July 12 - 1916</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 25, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 11, 1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 10. 1921* Bureau notified: **MAY 4 1922**

Remarks: *Rt. Churkey Tenn. Lt. Pickering, John \$3000.00*
Co. Lt. Evans Co. Tenn. 7/31/21.
Feb. 1921 Ch. made payable to gdn. Certificate of Guardianship filed Feb. 1921

Former Roll No. **GENERAL LAW** Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John Pickering</i>					Certificate No. <i>300.791</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	90		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		GROUP 1				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Pickering</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>420658</i>														
Last paid to: <i>14-4 Aug 1911</i>				Rate: <i>75 23 30 40 + 50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i> <i>ALL FEBRUARY 6, 1907</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	8	179 ⁶⁷	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	5572			2				2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	11	44 ⁸⁰		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
GROUP 2																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Pickering, John*

Certificate No. *420658* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri's C. 4 Tenn vol Inf*

Disability: *Chr. diar & res piles & rheum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>3 July 1900</i>	<i>4 Feb 1901</i>	<i>3rd cl</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>February 6, 1907</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *203* Home: 6-681

(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Pickering John* **25114**

Certificate No. *528643* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *P. C. 15 Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic Diarrhoea & piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Supp.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1890</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1895</i>	<i>Ine</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>7 Mar. 1906</i>	<i>11 Apr. 1906</i>
		<i>Ending July 20, 1890</i>		<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1907</i>
<i>A. J.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 July 1890</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1891</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1897</i>	<i>27 July 1899</i>				
<i>2nd cl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1897</i>	<i>27 July 1899</i>				
<i>1st cl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1897</i>	<i>27 July 1899</i>				

Transferred from: *Des Moines 4/16-05 C. 6 4/8-05 San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 29, 1911. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Jan. 2, 1912.*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *Des Moines* Home: *Des Moines 3/16/00* 6-681

NAME: <i>John Pickering</i>					Certificate No. <i>420658</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Jan 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>14</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		146	1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	42		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Pickering</i>					Certificate No. <i>528643</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Jan. 4. 08</i> Rate: <i>14.75</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5/12	43		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5/14	28 ²	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	42 ⁺	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	43 ⁹⁷		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45 ³		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickering John SPECIAL ACT 283.20

Certificate No. 829612 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pr 6 135 ovd.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>28 Apr 04</u>	<u>24 May 04</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: 1-16-09 B.P. Bureau notified: FEB 9 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1333 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickering John 283.130

Certificate No. 950690 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Capt B. 114 ovd

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>12 mch 07</u>	<u>19 nov 07</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: 5/2/08 Wash. C. H. A. Bureau notified: FEB 15 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 916-02 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.) 283.547

NAME: *Pickering, John A.*

Certificate No. *421780* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *2 Lt K 45 Ovd.*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	1 Aug 06	29 Aug 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUL 2 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *647* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.) 25152

NAME: *Pickering, John G.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1007838* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *1 Brig 3 Div. AC 15" army Corps.*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 2a</i>		<i>2 Apr 07</i>	<i>7 Dec 07</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rev 24</i>		<i>29 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>28 May, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *1007838* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 10 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 27 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14838-16272* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickering John L.*

Certificate No. *463009* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *12th Penn V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/18 (1/4) 1907</i>	<i>5 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *25 Oct. 1909* Bureau notified: *NOV 2 - 1910*

Remarks: *6/25/09 Reimbursement order dated Feb 6-18*
Charles R. Faulconer

Former Roll No. *863.* GENERAL LAW Home: *W* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickering John V. Dead* *6150* *16415*

Certificate No. *865-862* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6 1907*

Service: *2nd Lt. 7-11th Pa. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>18 June 07</i>				
<i>Sup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>12 May 08</i>				
<i>Reim</i>			<i>Oct-8-1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 25-09 letter 3/8/09* Bureau notified: *12 MAY 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26482 N.L.* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickering, Jordan P*

Certificate No. *375,390* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P L 6 Ill Can*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>3 Jan 1911</i>	<i>20 Jan 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>13⁵⁰</i>	<i>20 June 1912</i>	
					<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>25 Sept 1914</i>	
					<i>19</i>	<i>25 Sept 1918</i>	
					<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>25 Sept 1923</i>	<i>29 Apr 1913</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>Sept 25, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 7, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 16 1919*

Remarks: *Apr 7, 1919 Accrued order dated FEB 11 1928*

Payable to widow *Emma P. Pickering* 414 - *power may 21*

Former Roll No. *24497 (98)* Home: *Ills.*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickering, Joseph*

Certificate No. *1050876* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912* ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt Co A 1 Bttn Louisville Prov Gds & Capt Co I 34 Ky Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feby 1907</i>	<i>8 July 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feby 1909</i>	<i>2 Apr 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 18 - 1912</i>	<i>Nov 18 - 1913</i>				

and ending *Dec 1/12 date of death -*

Payable to *Emma S. widow*

Transferred from *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 1, 1912* Bureau notified: *3-7-12-12/19/12*

Remarks: *2091 Flora St. Memphis Tenn.*

Former Roll No. *947* Act of June 27 1390. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Jordan P Pickering 16911^a</u>					Certificate No. <u>375390</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1911 @ 10</u> Rate: <u>12/182-1050</u> 30					Remarks: <u>NOT ON PAY R. 1912</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	4/7	36 ⁰⁷		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	8	AMP		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4			3				3			
	4				4				4	2	46 ⁵⁰		4	GROUP 1			4	Inc.			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	8	NDB		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2				2			
	3				3	8	LO		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3				3			
	4				4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L8L	1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	5/3	142 ⁰⁰		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2				2			
	3				3	ACT/MAY 11, 1912	4		40 ⁵⁰	3	4		46 ⁵⁰	3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		40 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2				2			
	3				3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3				3			
	4				4	Inc.	41 ¹⁰		4	Inc.	101 ⁶⁰		4				4				4			

NAME: <u>Joseph Pickering</u>					Certificate No. <u>1050876</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>8-4 May 1907 @ 12 15</u> 24					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		647	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/24	850		2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3		936		3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4	13	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		836	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9		2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3		1036		3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4		1036		4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		1136	1913.	1		350 ⁵⁰	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		742 ⁷⁰		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		945		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		1245		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		845	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		1545		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		1045		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Pickering Joseph L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1149,635 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt B 141 on 9 I ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG		18 Aug 08	24 Sep 08			30 JUN 10 1918	
Reis.		25 May 12	16 Dec 12			32 Aug 14, 1918	
Inc.		19 Aug 12	7 June 13			50 May 1, 1920	
Fees:		100 - 11 Aug 21					

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: Pickering Joseph M (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 737044 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C, 115th Ill Inf

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	72	May 16, 1922					

Remarks: Army 10 1928 CHY. FEB 9 - 1928

Accrued order dated MAR 6 1928 18 + Broadway. Wincennes Indiana

NAME: <u>Joseph L Pickering</u>										Act of May 11, 191					Certificate No. <u>1149.635</u>				
Last paid to: <u>W</u>										<u>Rate</u> 50 <u>50</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	5 ²	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96	1923.	2	4	50
	3				3	40	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96	1923.	3	4	
	4				4	24 ³	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96	1923.	4	4	
1908.	1	-			1	4 ³	36		1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2			1912.	2	11	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	2	4	96	1923.	2	4	50
	3	70/13	6.40		3	43	36		3	5	49 ¹⁸		3	4	169 ⁸⁰	1923.	3	4	50
	4				4	17	36		4	4	57		4	4	150	1923.	4	4	50
1909.	1	11	36		1		4056 ¹⁸		1	4	57		1	4	150	Trans to No.			
	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	4050		2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	Payment Card			
	3	11	36		3	4	4650		3	4	57		3	4	150				
	4	11	36		4	4	4650		4	4	57		4	4	150				
1910.	1	14	36		1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1	4	57		1	4	150				
	2	11	36	1914.	2	4	4650		2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150				
	3	12	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3		89 ³³		3	GROUP 3 PAID					
	4	12	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME JOSEPH M PICKERING
 Certificate No.
 Fees 737044

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAL

NAME: *Pickering Joseph M* 30841 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *737044* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. C, 115 Ill. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>18 July 07</i>	<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 28, 1912</i>	<i>Jan. 28, 1918</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15.5</i>	<i>Oct 11</i>	<i>30 Oct 11</i>	<i>and INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct. 1, 1912</i>	
<i>Revised</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>27 JAN 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 1, 1917</i>	
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				<i>Inc. 72 May 16, 1922 - Feb 20 1923</i>			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <i>Led. sub. payments to & thus recover \$6 per mo. from May 28, 1912 to Sept. 30, 1912, incl. also \$3 Oct. 5, 1911</i>							
<i>" May 27, 1912 " [\$47.90] erroneously paid on former issue</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 30841</i>				Check No. <i>6040413</i> Dated <i>2/4/18</i> Canceled			
Home:				<i>Ind. 2/11/18</i>			

NAME: *Pickering Joseph P (incomp)* 27184 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8998.11* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt 18 Pa. Cav. x Unassgd 3 P. & A* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16.00</i>	<i>July 25 1914</i>	<i>OCT 27 1914</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21.50</i>	<i>July 25 1918</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>July 25 1923</i>					
Fees:							
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>12/11/12</i>				<i>Died Apr 12 1918 Accrued order dated Jan 24 1919</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES,</i>				<i>Transferred to: Emma Pickering payable to wife</i>			
Died: <i>Apr 12 1918</i>				<i>APR 25 1918</i>			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <i>Emma Pickering - Dan</i>				<i>Power Nebr</i>			
<i>Jefferson Co Neb Co Ct</i>							
<i>Apr 9/10/17 - Bond \$500 - at 9/11/17</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>93795 Oct 1917</i>				Home: <i>FEB 7 1919</i>			
Authority filed with: <i>...</i>							

NAME: *Joseph M. Pickering* Certificate No. *737044*
 Last paid to: *MAY 7 1907 @ 10* Rate: *12.50* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		4 50	1927.	1		
	2		7 26 4 53		2		6 36		2		4 72		2		4 120		2		4 50		2		
	3		7 36		3		7 36		3		4 72		3		4 120		3		4 50		3		
	4		6 36		4		7 38 90		4		4 72		4		4 120		4		4 50		4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		7 45	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		4 50	1928.	1		
	2		6 36		2		7 45		2		4 72		2		4 120		2		4 50		2		
	3		6 36		3		7 45		3		4 72		3		4 151		3		4 50		3		
	4		6 36		4		7 45		4		4 72		4		4 150		4		Trans to No.		4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4 2-73 80	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 72		2		4 72		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 72		3		4 72		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 72		4		4 72		4		4 150		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 72		2		4 90		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 72		3		4 08		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 72		4		4 120		4		TO AUG. 4, 1924		4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Joseph P. Pickering* Certificate No. *899811*
 Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *12 45 76 50* Remarks: *Emma Pickering - Jan*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7	1915.	1		4 49 50	1919.	1		TO DATE OF RATE	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		7		2		4 49 50		2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3				3		5		3		4 49 50		3				3				3		
	4				4		7		4		4 49 50		4		Inc.		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6	1916.	1		4 49 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		8		2		4 49 50		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3		9		3		4 49 50		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4		7 8 25		4		4 49 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 49 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2		4		2		4 49 50		2				2				2		
	3		8		3		4		3		4 49 50		3				3				3		
	4		8		4		4 43 50		4		4 26 49 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1		4 43 50	1918.	1		4 43 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7		2		4 43 50		2		4 43 50		2				2				2		
	3		8		3		4 43 50		3		4 43 50		3				3				3		
	4		7		4		4 43 50		4		4 43 50		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickering Larkin 27219

Certificate No. 314512 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P D 147 Ind Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES. P.O. Boulder Colo RR 2 Box 170

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 15</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>31 May 1912</u>	<u>20 Feb 1913</u>				

Accrued order dated Dec. 27 1913
payable to widow Eugene Pickering
P.O. 2, Boulder, Colo

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Died: Sept 20 1913 Bureau notified: OCT 20 1913 J. 3-798

Remarks: Boulder Colo R. No 2 Box 170

Check No 2791276 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 18385 Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickering Levi 30896

Certificate No. 411176 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P and Sgt H 3rd Ind ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reit 15</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>23 July 17</u>					
<u>Inc 20</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>18 May 12</u>					
<u>Reis 30</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>31 MAY 1912</u>	<u>13 FEB 1913</u>				

Transferred to: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: Nov. 24, 1921 Bureau notified: FEB 27 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25711 Home: Indianapolis Ind

NAME: <i>Larkin Pickering</i>				Certificate No. <i>714512</i>			
4 JUL 1907 <i>at 78</i>				Rate: <i>15.50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
2	8	16	80	2	7		
3	8	16	80	3	7		
4	10	36		4	7		
1908.	1	14	36	1	9		
2	8	30		2	8		
3	16	36		3	9		
4	8	36		4	7		
1909.	1	7	36	1	17	24	97
2	8			2	4		
3	8			3	4	46	50
4	8			4			
1910.	1	7		1	39	28	To date of death
2	7			2	GROUP 1		
3	8			3			
4	7			4			

NAME: <i>Livi Pickering</i>				Certificate No. <i>111476</i>			
MAY 4 1907 <i>(a 8)</i>				Rate: <i>15.20, 30/40 50 72</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1	15	7/30 15 40	1911.	1	7	45
2	7	45		2	6	45	
3	6	45		3	7	45	
4	6	45		4	7	45	
1908.	1	6	45	1	7	45	
2	9	45		2	7	45	
3	6	45		3	7	70	33
4	6	45		4	7	50	
1909.	1	6	45	1	4	3/6-81	33
2	6	45		2	4	90	
3	11	45		3	4	90	
4	12	45		4	4	90	
1910.	1	7	45	1	4	90	
2	12	45		2	4	90	
3	6	45		3	4	90	
4	7	45		4	4	90	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickering, Louisa J.* 58.583

Certificate No. *705.340* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *2nd Lt. Co. 45 O.V.C.*

77 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 June 1910</i>	<i>5 July 1910</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Died: *January 6, 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 18 1918*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickering, Lucian*

Certificate No. *22.005* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt. D. M. H. H. H. H. H.*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 22</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1913</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>30 June 1911</i>	<i>10 July 1911</i>

ck 4602567-6750 - 7/4/17 - Disb. off
with make payable 9th 9/6/17

Transferred from: *CONCORD*

Died: *1/14/18 (3-888)* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *William E. Steeper, Edm.*
appts July 24, 1917 Probate Court, And.
Bond \$9000 at out dated Aug 3 1917

Authority filed with: *July 1917*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Louisa J. Pickering ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 58.583 705.340

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.87	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Lucia Pickering (Insane) Certificate No. 921.608

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: William E. Steeper

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 45	1911. 1 1 45	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1 4 67.50	1923. 1 4 67.50	1927. 1
2 2 45	2 2 45	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2
3 3 45	3 3 45	3 4 67.50	3 4 67.50	3 4 67.50	3
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 67.50	4 4 67.50	4 4 67.50	4
1908. 1 1 45	1912. 1 1 45	1916. 1 4 67.50	1920. 1 4 67.50	1924. 1 4 67.50	1
2 2 45	2 2 45	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2
3 3 45	3 3 45	3 4 67.50	3 4 67.50	3 4 67.50	3
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 67.50	4 4 67.50	4 4 67.50	4
1909. 1 1 45	1913. 1 1 45	1917. 1 4 67.50	1921. 1 4 67.50	1925. 1 4 67.50	1
2 2 45	2 2 45	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2
3 3 45	3 3 45	3 4 67.50	3 4 67.50	3 4 67.50	3
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 67.50	4 4 67.50	4 4 67.50	4
1910. 1 1 45	1914. 1 1 45	1918. 1 4 67.50	1922. 1 4 67.50	1926. 1 4 67.50	1
2 2 45	2 2 45	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2
3 3 45	3 3 45	3 4 67.50	3 4 67.50	3 4 67.50	3
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 67.50	4 4 67.50	4 4 67.50	4

GROUP 1

NAME		Pickering Lucy A		Act May 23, 1928		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		798556		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Jesse					
Service		Pt G 50 Ills Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
	40	JUNE 4, 1928					
Died		Apr. 11, 1930					
Reported		MAY 27 1930					
Remarks:							

NAME:		Pickering Lucy A.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		798556		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	
Name of Soldier:		Jesse Pickering					
Service:		Pt G. 50 Ill. Inf.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Reg.		Nov 19-1914	NOV 29-1915				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917					
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920					
Fees: \$10 fee 1/2 R. M. Sefton							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							

11/5

NAME

LUCY A PICKERING

Certificate No.

798556

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-8374
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					CHECK CANCELED
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						

Let for 12/16

NAME:

Lucy A. Pickering

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

798556

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 70	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	12/17 138	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1		1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	48.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1		1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME LYCURGUS F. PICKERING.

Certificate No.

316109

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE-	50-	50-	50-	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Lycurgus F Pickering 6132

Certificate No.

316109

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 30 35 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 100
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 100	2 4 50
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 105	3 4 105	3 4 50
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 72	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 105	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 50
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 136.50	3 4 136.50	3 4 50
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 4 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pickering, Maggie

Certificate No. 395,683 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Corp. E 35

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reis.	8	5 mch, 1894	19 Oct, 1894.	Charles H.	5 mch, 1894	30 June, 1895
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.		Eva G.	"	28 mch, 1904
				George H.	"	19 Jan, 1910

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred to: INC 30 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Pickering Malinda

Certificate No. 835050 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pt G 34 Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Nov 28, 1925

Reported: DEC 5 1925

Remarks:

3-6574

NAME: MAGGIE PICKERING,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 395,683							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	12	42	1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12	✓		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	14	✓		3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	30		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	11	39 07 1/2	1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: MALINDA PICKERING		Certificate No. 835050		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		835050		GROUP 2									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Pickering Malinda</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>835050</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
Name of Soldier: <i>James</i>			
Service: <i>Priv. G. 34 Ind. Inf.</i>			
71- ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 19-1917</i>	<i>Dec 4-1917</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>rr</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>none</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Pickering Margaret</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>6954 a</i> (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>69581</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>			
Service: <i>Sgt C 100 NY Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1910</i>	<i>6 Apr 1910</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>10000, 50000, 100000, 200000</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Ashland, Nebr.</i>			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: *Malinda Pickering* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *835050*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	20	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Margaret Pickering* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *699581*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 16, 1910.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	11			4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

MARIA PICKERING

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

875746

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	0-0574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

Settlement Rec.
3-10-21
D 12/18

NAME:

Maria Pickering

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

875746

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Act April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Marilla Pickering</i>												Certificate No. <i>58.913</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				GROUP 3															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>1/20</i>	<i>30.45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36.</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11/11</i>	<i>13.60</i>		4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

Remit Paid Mary J Kemp, Clayton O. 825 E. Huffman Ave

NAME: <i>Mark A Pickering</i>												Certificate No. <i>871151</i>							
Last paid to: <i>@ 10</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>NOV 1 1907</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				GROUP 1															
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>81</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>81</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>81</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>		4	<i>7</i>	<i>9</i>		4	<i>SEP 9</i>	<i>70²⁰</i>		4	<i>To date of death</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>45</i>		2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		4	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>81</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>81</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>81</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>81</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>81</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>81</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>81</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		

NAME Pickering Martha E		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 967172	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928 Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier William F			
Service Pt C 182 Ohio Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 22 1925 ^R	Nov 9 1925			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
<p>Died <i>Oct. 5, 1930.</i></p> <p>Reported <i>NOV 15 1930</i></p>						
Remarks:						

NAME: Pickering, Mary A.		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 734.039	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 401-K Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.
Name of Soldier: Frank			
Service: Pt. 14, 52nd Pa.			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 12		Nov. 11/11.	Dec. 18/11.			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME **Martha E Pickering**
Certificate No. **967172**
Fees **none**

Act May 23, 1928
ACT MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	30	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER			^R 14-124	30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER			4	30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CANCELLED

NAME:

401-K Mary A. Pickering

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

734.039

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 15, 1900.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 2
TO AUG. 4, 1927

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickering Mary E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 93494

Certificate No. *716325* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Ephraim M*

Service: *Pri 8 Indpt Batty Wis LA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>19 Dec 1910</i>				
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
<i>Inc. 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>none</i> Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 8, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 17 1922</i>		
Remarks: <i>Mites</i>						
Former Roll No.				DEC 8 1918 6-879		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Pickering, Mary J.*

Certificate No. *785641* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Willard W.*

Service: *Pri. Batty. B. 5 U. S. Arty.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Feb. 17, 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>MAR 5 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickering Mary*

Certificate No. *785.641* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Willard M*

Service: *Pr. Battery B. 5 US Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>Oct 14. 14</i>	<i>Jan 25. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. <i>Oct. 13-1915</i>						
IN <i>SEP 8 1916</i>						
Fees: <i>No Fee</i> <i>25</i> OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Muncy Pa 13 E. Penn St.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 28 1916</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickering Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *807.943* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Spae M*

Service: *Pr and Sgt A. 74 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>Oct 16. 1916</i>	<i>May 20. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>INC 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>					
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>					
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 6. 1923</i> Bureau notified: <i>8-1081 D MAY 19 1923</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 24 1916</i>						
<i>NOV 3 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Pickering</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>785.641</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90				

NAME: <i>Mary J. Pickering</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>807.943</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90				

NAME Pickering, Mary R.				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 939940				ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1938
Name of Soldier Franklin				Act of May 1, 1920		
Service Pt G 1st Pa L Art				4 30		

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 28, 1923	Oct 3, 1923			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Jan 5, 1929</i> Reported FEB 23 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME Pickering, Moses				(3-P. A. 1)		
Certificate No. 583224				ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
Service Pt. G 1 N.H.H.A.						
Disability						

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged					
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	June 22, 1916							
				Died <i>Letter</i> <i>Jan 13, 1925</i> Reported JAN 30 1925 Remarks: Cora E. Smith, Gdn., Grafton Co. N.H. Prob. Ct. 10/13/19. Bond \$ 800. Ev. to G.A.O. Jan. 1920.						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickering Moses

Certificate No. 583224 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1905~~

Service: Priv 1st M. H. A. A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	2nd Mch 1907	7 Oct. 1907	Reis	12	24 May 1912	3 Dec 1912
Inc	15	11 Feb 1910	5 Mch 1910	Inc	22	50 Feb 9 1915	June 22 1916
					32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Cora E. Smith San</u>							
<u>Grafton Co N.H. Prob Ct</u>							
<u>ap 10/3/19 - bond \$800 - get 10/8/19</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>Authority filed with Jan 1920 voucher</u> Home: <u>Mass</u>							
Act June 27, 1920 JUL 13 1918							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickering, Moses P.

Certificate No. 1089719 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Priv, A 8 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	1 mch. '07	12 Oct. '07	Inc.	21	Nov. 11, 1915	Nov. 30, 1915
Inc.	15	12 Nov. 1910	22 Nov. 1910		30	JUN 10 1918	W
Reis.	18	23 May 1912	31 Oct. 1912				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died: <u>Nov 24 1918</u>				JAN 5 1919			
Remarks: <u>Nov 24 18</u>				61 Bainbridge St.			
<u>Emma A. Pickering</u>				Roxbury			
				Mass.			
DEC 1 1915				Home: <u>Mass</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>27</u>				BOSTON, MASS. JUL 1 1919			

6-681

NAME: Moses Pickering ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 583221

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 19 22 Remarks: 50 Era E. Smith Sam

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 45	1911. 1 2 45	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 18 50	1927. 1
2 2 45	2 2 45	2 2 57	2 2 96	2 10 18 150	2
3 3 45	3 3 45	3 3 57	3 3 96	3 11 18 50	3
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 12 23 50	4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 5 45	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 27 192	1924. 1 18 50	1928. 1
2 2 36	2 6 45	2 4 57	2 20 96	2 19 50	2
3 3 36	3 9 45	3 4 57	3 24 133 80	3 19 50	3
4 4 36	4 9 45	4 4 67 50	4 15 150	4 Trans to Mo. Payment Card	4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1 4 67 50	1921. 1 18 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 2 36	2 4	2 4 67 50	2 14 150	2	2
3 3 36	3 4	3 4 67 50	3 16 150	3	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 67 50	4 17 150	4	4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 67 50	1922. 1 18 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 2 45	2 4 57	2 4 67 50	2 14 150	2	2
3 3 45	3 4 57	3 4 67 50	3 18 150	3	3
4 4 45	4 4 57	4 103 60	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: Moses P. Pickering Act of May 11, 1919 Certificate No. 22097 1089,719

Last paid to: Rate: 4 Sept, 1908 24 30 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 45	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 DEAD	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2 45	2 6	2 4 54	2 7/25 81	2	2
3 3 45	3 5	3 4 54	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4 4 45	4 5	4 4 54	4	4	4
1908. 1 1 45	1912. 1 4	1916. 1 4 63	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 2 45	2 5	2 4 63	2	2	2
3 3 45	3 5 45 1912	3 4 63	3	3	3
4 4 45	4 5 45	4 4 63	4	4	4
1909. 1 1 45	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 63	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 2 45	2	2 4 63	2	2	2
3 3 45	3	3 4 63	3	3	3
4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 63	4	4	4
1910. 1 1 45	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 63	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 2 45	2 4 54	2 4 63	2	2	2
3 3 45	3 4 54	3 4 88 20	3	3	3
4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 90	4	4	4

NAME: Pickering Nelson (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1160.034 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain

Service: Pri. 16. 1st Vol. Inf

Disability: Rheum and dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	1st Dec 1899	13th Apr 1910				
Inc.	8	19th July 1911	24th Aug. 1911				

Fees: \$25. A. H. Gaddis paid

No fee.

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: Willsboro Vt 6-681

NAME: Pickering Palmyra (3-P. A. 2.) 96-R

Certificate No. 691.693 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Emulous

Service: Pt. A, 16th Pa. Cav.

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig'l	12	Sept. 8/09	Nov. 6/09			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 6 1918 Bureau notified: MAY 11 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <u>Nelson Pickering</u>										Certificate No. <u>7760034</u>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>68</u>		Remarks:																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	16	1927.	1								
	2				2	8	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2								
	3				3	8	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3								
	4				4	7	23		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4			4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4		1928.	1								
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4			2								
	3				3	6	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3								
	4				4	11	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2								
	3				3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3								
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	21	798 60		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2								
	3	8	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3								
	4	7	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4								
										GROUP 1 PAID																			

NAME: <u>96-K Palmyra Pickering</u>										Certificate No. <u>691693</u>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>25</u>		Remarks: <u>CIVIL WAR.</u>																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2								
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3								
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2								
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3								
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	20	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2				2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3								
	4	14	22 40		4	4	36		4	4	60 40		4				4				4								
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2								
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3								
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4								
										GROUP 2																			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Pickering, Philip M

Certificate No.

426821

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt & Corp H, 34th Ind Inf

Disability

15

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 28, 1921			
				Died	Reported
				Jan 9, 1929	FEB 26 1929
				Remarks:	
				Q A 2	
				Windfall	
				Indiana	
				Accrued order dated	
				APR 13 1929	
				Prudence E Pickering	
				Widow	

NAME:	Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID.	Law:
Pickering Philip M	426821		31079
			Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Service:	Pt and Corp H 34th Ind		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Disability:			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	Jan 13, 1917	May 23, 1917
Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
" 72 May 28, 1921 - July 16, 1921			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND			
Bureau notified:			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
25815		Indianapolis, Ind	

NAME PHILIP M PICKERING

Certificate No. 426821

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	1 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: Philip M. Pickering					Certificate No. 426821				
MAY 4 1907					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Rate: 72					ACT MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 7 36		1 4 75		1 4 120		2 9 4 72	
2		2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 120		10 4 72	
3		3 7 36		3 75		3 4 120		11 4 72	
4		4 7 36		4 4 75		4 4 120		12 4 72	
1908. 1		1 7 37 50		1 4 75		1 4 120		11 4 72	
2		2 15 36		2 4 75		2 4 120		22 4 72	
3		3 6 36		3 4 75		3 4 151		3 4 72	
4		4 6 36		4 4 75		4 4 150		Trans. to Mo.	
1909. 1		1 6 36		1 4 75		1 4 150		Payment Card	
2		2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 150			
3		3 6 36		3 4 75		3 4 150			
4		4 6 36		4 4 75		4 4 216			
1910. 1		1 7 36		1 4 75		1 4 216			
2		2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 216			
3		3 6 36		3 4 75		3 4 216			
4		4 7 36		4 4 75		4 4 216			
1911. 1		1 7 36		1 4 75		1 4 216			
2		2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 216			
3		3 7 36		3 4 75		3 4 216			
4		4 7 36		4 4 75		4 4 216			
1912. 1		1 7 36		1 4 75		1 4 216			
2		2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 216			
3		3 7 36		3 4 75		3 4 216			
4		4 7 36		4 4 75		4 4 216			
1913. 1		1 7 36		1 4 75		1 4 216			
2		2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 216			
3		3 7 36		3 4 75		3 4 216			
4		4 7 36		4 4 75		4 4 216			
1914. 1		1 7 36		1 4 75		1 4 216			
2		2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 216			
3		3 7 36		3 4 75		3 4 216			
4		4 7 36		4 4 75		4 4 216			
1915. 1		1 7 36		1 4 75		1 4 216			
2		2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 216			
3		3 7 36		3 4 75		3 4 216			
4		4 7 36		4 4 75		4 4 216			
1916. 1		1 7 36		1 4 75		1 4 216			
2		2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 216			
3		3 7 36		3 4 75		3 4 216			
4		4 7 36		4 4 75		4 4 216			
1917. 1		1 7 36		1 4 75		1 4 216			
2		2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 216			
3		3 7 36		3 4 75		3 4 216			
4		4 7 36		4 4 75		4 4 216			
1918. 1		1 7 36		1 4 75		1 4 216			
2		2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 216			
3		3 7 36		3 4 75		3 4 216			
4		4 7 36		4 4 75		4 4 216			
1919. 1		1 7 36		1 4 75		1 4 216			
2		2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 216			
3		3 7 36		3 4 75		3 4 216			
4		4 7 36		4 4 75		4 4 216			
1920. 1		1 7 36		1 4 75		1 4 216			
2		2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 216			
3		3 7 36		3 4 75		3 4 216			
4		4 7 36		4 4 75		4 4 216			
1921. 1		1 7 36		1 4 75		1 4 216			
2		2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 216			
3		3 7 36		3 4 75		3 4 216			
4		4 7 36		4 4 75		4 4 216			
1922. 1		1 7 36		1 4 75		1 4 216			
2		2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 216			
3		3 7 36		3 4 75		3 4 216			
4		4 7 36		4 4 75		4 4 216			
1923. 1		1 7 36		1 4 75		1 4 216			
2		2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 216			
3		3 7 36		3 4 75		3 4 216			
4		4 7 36		4 4 75		4 4 216			
1924. 1		1 7 36		1 4 75		1 4 216			
2		2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 216			
3		3 7 36		3 4 75		3 4 216			
4		4 7 36		4 4 75		4 4 216			
1925. 1		1 7 36		1 4 75		1 4 216			
2		2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 216			
3		3 7 36		3 4 75		3 4 216			
4		4 7 36		4 4 75		4 4 216			
1926. 1		1 7 36		1 4 75		1 4 216			
2		2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 216			
3		3 7 36		3 4 75		3 4 216			
4		4 7 36		4 4 75		4 4 216			
1927. 1		1 7 36		1 4 75		1 4 216			
2		2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 216			
3		3 7 36		3 4 75		3 4 216			
4		4 7 36		4 4 75		4 4 216			
1928. 1		1 7 36		1 4 75		1 4 216			
2		2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 216			
3		3 7 36		3 4 75		3 4 216			
4		4 7 36		4 4 75		4 4 216			
1929. 1		1 7 36		1 4 75		1 4 216			
2		2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 216			
3		3 7 36		3 4 75		3 4 216			
4		4 7 36		4 4 75		4 4 216			
1930. 1		1 7 36		1 4 75		1 4 216			
2		2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 216			
3		3 7 36		3 4 75		3 4 216			
4		4 7 36		4 4 75		4 4 216			
1931. 1		1 7 36		1 4 75		1 4 216			
2		2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 216			
3		3 7 36		3 4 75		3 4 216			
4		4 7 36		4 4 75		4 4 216			
1932. 1		1 7 36		1 4 75		1 4 216			
2		2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 216			
3		3 7 36		3 4 75		3 4 216			
4		4 7 36		4 4 75		4 4 216			
1933. 1		1 7 36		1 4 75		1 4 216			
2		2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 216			
3		3 7 36		3 4 75		3 4 216			
4		4 7 36		4 4 75		4 4 216			
1934. 1		1 7 36		1 4 75		1 4 216			
2		2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 216			
3		3 7 36		3 4 75		3 4 216			
4		4 7 36		4 4 75		4 4 216			

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickering Priscilla J.*

Certificate No. *659 356* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Capt. I 3 H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 May, 1908</i>	<i>24 Sept, 1908.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *3/2/1911* *Reptd. by P. M.* Bureau notified: *JUL 28 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11* **BOSTON, MASS.** *38 Summer St. Salem mass* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickering, Rees* ~~25384~~

Certificate No. *871. 767* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF *MAY 11, 1912* ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *Capt. - I. - 15. Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1907.</i>				<i>JUN 1 0 13 13</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1910</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>30 May 3-1917</i>	<i>Oct 20-1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lincoln, Idaho*

Home:

OCT 30 1917 *71/15 - 1003/11 - 16480*

6-481

NAME: <i>Priscilla J. Pickering</i>				10714				Certificate No. <i>659,356</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Rees Pickering</i>				Act of May 11, 191, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>871,767</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Sept. 1907</i>				Rate: <i>== 80 40 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	11/25	11 ⁸⁰		3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	16	36		4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1	18	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	11	36		2	12	56		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	11	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	120
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	120
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	13	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	120
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	120
	2	13	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	13	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	19	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	120

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME *Pickering Rosa A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *887010* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Ezra D.*

Service: *Priv. B. 130th Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 19-1920</i>	<i>Apr 26-1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Anna V. Higgins</i>				<i>5/28/20</i>		
<i>COUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAY 3 - 1920 6-679

NAME *Pickering, Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *924608* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Thomas F.*

Service: *Corp. B, 5th Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 5, 1920</i>				
<i>Oct. 28, 1927</i>						
<i>NOV 8 1927</i>						
Died <i>10/28/27</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>2-13-28</i>						
payable to <i>Edith I. Wormick</i>						
<i>2630 Ash St.</i>						
<i>Philadelphia</i>						
<i>Pa.</i>						

Remarks:

NAME:

Rosa A. Pickering

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

827210

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME

SARAH A PICKERING

Certificate No.

924608

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK
CANCELEDLet to Ben-
A-3-1081 11/2

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Pickering, Sarah A.

Certificate No. 924608

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Thomas F.

Service: Cpl. Co. B, 5th Reg. Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Nov 5, 1920	Nov 25, 1922

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 2 - 1922

6-679

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME: Pickering Sarah A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 855906

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Priv. I. 95th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	May 6-1918	Dec 4-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: SARAH A. PICKERING												Certificate No. 924608							
Last paid to: Rate: 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Sarah G. Pickering												Certificate No. 855906							
Last paid to: Rate: 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1900													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME **Pickering, Sarah E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **918834**

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George W. Harris

Service

Pvt. A. 17th Ind. Inf.

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

30

~~May 1, 1920~~

Oct. 21, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept 4 - 1929
OCT 11 1929

NAME: **PICKERING, SARAH E.**

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

918,834

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
Former Widow

Name of Soldier:

George W. Harris

Service:

Priv A, 17th Indiana Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

Orig

30

Oct 21, 1920

Sept 6, 1922

Fees:

No Fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 10 1922

6-679

NAME

SARAH E PICKERING

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

918834

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

SARAH E. PICKERING

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 918,834

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

C-451

NAME: <i>Pickering, Susan</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) <i>60.115</i>	
Certificate No. <i>630.274</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel</i>					
Service: <i>Sgt I. 43. O.I.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>1 Aug 1907</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.				DECEASED	
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>12/27/11</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3/14/12</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>807</i>					

NAME: <i>Pickering Susan</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) <i>DEAD</i>	
Certificate No. <i>712.002</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Albert Pickering</i>					
Service: <i>Priv. 54, 16" and 20" Me. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Jan. 1911</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1911</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan 1, 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 22 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>Cancelled Dated 4-2-19</i>					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: <i>Susan Pickering</i>				60.115				Certificate No. <i>630,274</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>812</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>214</i>	1912.	1		<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>18</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Susan Pickering</i>				<i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>717,002</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>1640</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>75</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>2</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickering Susan J.*

Certificate No. *499066* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Christopher C. Pickering*

Service: *2 "Lt. G. 15," N. H. & af.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1903.</i>	<i>5 Sept. 1900</i>	<i>Willis</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7 June 1909* Bureau notified: *28 April 1909*

Remarks: *Agent's card*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickering Theodore M.*

Certificate No. *466283* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr D 174 ord.*

Disability: *100% disability*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>15 Apr 03</i>	<i>8 Dec 03</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug 5-1914</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>Apr 7-1919</i>	<i>Dec 1-1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 2 1922.* 1081 Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1922*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUN 5 1922*
Charlotte Pickering for Lancaster 2nd.
Athens.

Former Roll No. *1043* JUN 15 1922 ORIGINAL Home: *Ohio* 6-681

NAME: <u>Isian J. Pickering</u>										Certificate No. <u>499.066</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 DEC. 1908.</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.			1 GROUP 1	1911.				1915.				1919.							
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.							
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.							
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.							
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3
																1	1	1	1
																2	2	2	2
																3	3	3	3

NAME:

Pickering, Theophilus D.

Certificate No.

858315

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. A. 2^d Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri.	5	Feb. 1909	25 Feb. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 28 1909

Bureau notified:

MAR 4 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Pickering Theophilus D.

Certificate No.

858308

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pri A 2^d Mass Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Feb. 1907	22 ^d Mich 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No.

8696

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Theophilus D. Pickering</i>												Certificate No. <i>858315</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Jan. 14, 1909</i> Rate: <i>15.</i>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Theophilus D. Pickering</i>												Certificate No. <i>858315</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12.</i>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Pickering, Theressa I.** ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

Certificate No. **376247** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Milton S**

Service **Chief Eng Ram Sampson Miss Marine Brigade** 6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920.				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
<p>Died <i>May 12, 1929</i></p> <p>Reported <i>JUN 14 1929</i></p> <p>Remarks:</p>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickering, Theressa I.* *60.185*

Certificate No. *376.247* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Milton S.*

Service: *Chief Eng. Ram Sampson Miss Marine Brigade*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W	<i>8</i>	<i>18 May 1892</i>	<i>23 May 1893</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>551 OCT 31 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME THERESSA I PICKERING

ACT MAY 23, 1928 WIDOW

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

376247

ACT SEPTEMBER 1928

GROUP 3

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: Theresa I. Pickering		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 60. 185				Certificate No. 376.247	
Last paid to: DEC 4 1917		Rate: 8 15 20 25 30		Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 1		
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2		
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 4	3 3		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4		
1908. 1 9 36	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 1		
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2		
3 10 36	3 13 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 3		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 5 38.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4		
1909. 1 12 36	1 1 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 1		
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2		
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3		
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4		
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 1		
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2		
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3		
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4		
GROUP 3 PAID				10 JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: *Pickering, Thomas J.* 20 (2-P. A. 1.) 844

Certificate No. *945,825* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service: *Corp. B, 5th Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 11/07</i>	<i>Feb 27/07</i>				
		<i>19 May 17 1912</i>	<i>Aug 9-1912</i>				
INCREASE	25	<i>Oct 4-1912</i>	<i>June 10-1913</i>				
	30	<i>Oct 4-1917</i>					

Died: *April 6. 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1916* Check No. *1517274* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 21, 1907*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to: *DEC 2 1922*

payable to widow *Martha A.*

Accepted order dated *NOV 25 1922*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Pickering, Vassie* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *7201274* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Pickering, Clayton R.*

Service: *Pr. M. 1st Penn. V. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>2 NOV. 1910</i>	<i>30 Apr 1911</i>
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*

NAME: 20 Thomas F. Pickering				ACT OF MAY 11, 1919				Certificate No. 945,825							
Last paid to: 844				Rate: 12-19.25				Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	86	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2	4	35.87		2	4	86		2	4	75		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4		
	1	4	36		1	5	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2	4	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2		
	3	4	36		3	5	36.79		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4				4		
	1	4	36		1	4	57		1				1		
1909.	2	4	36	1913.	2	4	57.42	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	INC.			3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4				4		
	1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2	4	86	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	86		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Vassie Pickering				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 720129							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2	12			2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
	1				1	14			1	4	36		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	30
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	30
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	30
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickering Virginia J.* 7161

Certificate No. *592478* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James B*

Service: *Co E 98 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	23 May 1905			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 16 - 1913* Bureau notified: *APR 23 1913*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at* *McCook Neb.*
R1

Former Roll No. *8253* 6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickering Walter*

Certificate No. *1114486* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WTA WITH SPIN.*

Service: *Reg Co D. 31 "U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs & Dysentery*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	17	5 July 1905	23 Oct 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *77.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Pickering, Warren A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1086, 147* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. H, 18th N. H.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>25 Mch. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/12/1911* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1911*

Remarks: *Repts. by Com. Died Mch. 12, 1911. Payable to widow, E. Jennie Pickering, Order Apr. 25, 1911.*

Former Roll No. *131 N.L.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *7 Thaler Ave. West Haven Ct*

NAME: *Pickering, Washington* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1029830* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Service: *Corp F 2 NY Vet Cav*

Disability:

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Ino</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jun 5 1923</i>	<i>Oct 15 1923</i>

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died: *April 5 1924* Reported: *MAY 8 1924*

Remarks: *Letter*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickering, Washington

Certificate No. 1029.830 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp. F-2 N.Y. Vet. Cav.

Disability: 3

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	20	Nov. 1907	6 Feb. 1908	Inc.	23	Dec. 5. 1915	Feb. 16. 1916
Rev.	17	20 May 1912	27 Sept. 1912		30	Dec. 5. 1920	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 9 1915
Former Roll No. 94, BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: PICKERING, WILLARD W.

Certificate No. 887699 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri Batty. B 5 U.S. Art

Disability: 3

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	21	MAR 11 1907	JUN 29 1907	INCREASE	27	Mar. 11. 1913	AUG 21 1913
Inc.	12	Mch. 1908	MAR 25 1908				
REISSUE.	21	MAY 25 1912	DEC 17 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to: Muncy Pa.

Died: Oct. 8, 1914 Bureau notified: OCT 24 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

and Oct. 8 1914 Accrued order dated JAN 25 1915

to widow Mary J. Pickering 13 E. Penn. St. Muncy, Pa.

Former Roll No. JAN 28 1915 June 27, 1890. Home: See 6-2-12

6-681

NAME: **WASHINGTON PICKERING.** Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. **22403 1029.830**

Last paid to: **Rate: 17 23 40 50** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 150
2 7	2 7	2 4 51	2 4 120	2 10 4 50
3 7	3 7	3 4 51	3 4 120	3 11 4
4 7	4 7	4 4 51 7.80	4 4 120	4 12 4
1 7	1 7	1 4 51	1 4 120	3 1 4 50
2 4 36	2 5	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 2 4 50
3 11	3 9 36 17.23	3 4 69	3 4 161	3 3 4 50
4 4	4 51	4 4 69	4 4 150	1 4 4 50
1 4	1 4	1 4 69	1 4 150	Trans to No.
2 5	2 4	2 4 69	2 4 150	Payment Card
3 9	3 4	3 4 69	3 4 150	3
4 4	4 4 51	4 4 69	4 4 150	4
1 4	1 4 51	1 69	1 4 150	1
2 6	2 4 51	2 4 69	2 4 150	2
3 9	3 4 51	3 4 116 60	3 4 150	3
4 8	4 4 51	4 4 120	4 4 150	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: **WILLARD W. PICKERING** Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. **887699**

Last paid to: **Rate: 27** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 H.H.	1911. 1 13 H.H.	1915. 1 13 51 50	1919. 1	1923. 1
2 10 53 H.H.	2 12 H.H.	2 12 H.H.	2	2
3 25 30 H.H.	3 12 H.H.	3 12 H.H.	3	3
4 20 36 H.H.	4 12 H.H.	4	4	4
1 18 36 H.H.	1 12 H.H.	1	1	1
2 24 44 H.H.	2 12 H.H.	2 6-11	2	2
3 23 45 H.H.	3 7 21 40 95	3	3	3
4 23 45 H.H.	4 4 45 40 95	4	4	4
1 24 45 H.H.	1 4	1	1	1
2 15 H.H.	2 4	2	2	2
3 15 H.H.	3 154 64 50 31	3	3	3
4 14 H.H.	4 4 81	4	4	4
1 14 H.H.	1 4 81	1	1	1
2 14 H.H.	2 4 81	2	2	2
3 12 H.H.	3 4 81	3	3	3
4 12 H.H.	4	4	4	4

DEAD.

NAME: *Pickering William* 27714 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *293358* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt 6 100 NY Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Jan 25, 1910</i>		
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>	<i>Apr 6, 1910</i>		
				<i>Payable to</i>	<i>Margaret Pickering, wife</i>		
				<i>Off filed, at</i>	<i>116 110.</i>		
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
				<i>Ashland Neb</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>18-83648</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Pickering William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *892104* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *O' 9 10 Ohio Hol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Rest</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Nov 20 1911</i>	<i>Jan 29, 1919</i>
				<i>End</i>		<i>ending Nov 23 1917</i>	<i>date of</i>
						<i>death payable to widow.</i>	
						<i>Hannah A. Martinsville</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died: <i>11/23/17</i>				Remarks:			
				<i>Check No. 5848877 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>41692 (as)</i>				Home:			

FEB 15 1919 6-681

NAME: <i>William Pickering</i>				Certificate No. <i>293358</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907 at 10 12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>732 (800 acc)</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>7/12</i>	<i>893</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>18</i>	<i>88</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>25</i>	<i>880</i>		2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Pickering</i>				Certificate No. <i>17319</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 N.D.B</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 46 50</i>		1919.	1	<i>3 182 40</i>	
	2				2	<i>11 A.M.F</i>			2	<i>4 46 50</i>			2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	
	3	<i>114</i>	<i>8.40</i>		3	<i>8 N.D.B</i>			3	<i>4 46 50</i>			3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 46 50</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>AMP</i>	1912.	1	<i>11 A.M.F</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 46 50</i>		1920.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>AMP</i>		2	<i>12 N.T</i>			2	<i>4 46 50</i>			2		
	3	<i>18</i>	<i>SEP</i>		3	<i>11 EMB</i>			3	<i>4 46 50</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>8 N.D.B</i>			4	<i>4 46 50</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>18</i>	<i>SEP</i>	1913.	1	<i>3 1/2 25 39</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 46 50</i>		1921.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>JHT</i>		2	<i>4 46 50</i>			2	<i>4 46 50</i>			2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>JHT</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 46 50</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 46 50</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>S.E.R</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 46 50</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 46 50</i>		1922.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>ABW</i>		2	<i>4 46 50</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>N.D.B</i>		3	<i>4 46 50</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 46 50</i>			4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickering, William B. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 11397407 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: 1 Lt and Adj. 5 Tenn M Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	8 July 1907	31 Oct 1907	INCREASE	25	mch. 21-1914	mch. 28-1914
Reis	19	29 May 1912	4 Feb 1913		30	mch. 21-1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died: May 21, 1919 Bureau notified: JUN 18 1919

Remarks: Carthage, Tenn (96)

DEC 3 1919

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Pickering, William F.

Certificate No. 1033,277 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 182 Ohio Inf

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	April 4, 1925			Sept 22, 1925	OCT 13 1925
	72	March 12, 1925				Remarks: <u>OK</u>	

NOV 9 1925

Accrued order dated Nov 9, 1925 payable to widow Martha E. Pickering, 4012 Pouch (Alabama Ave)

APR 17 1926

NAME: <i>William B. Pickering</i>				Certificate No. <i>1139747</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>1039</i>	1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>
	3				3		<i>17 36</i>
	4		<i>14 46 40</i>		4		<i>11 36</i>
1908.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>11 36</i>
	3		<i>21 36</i>		3		<i>9 36</i>
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>8 36</i>
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>
1910.	1		<i>19 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 57</i>
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 57 86</i>
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
				1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>
					2		<i>4 75</i>
					3		<i>4 75</i>
					4		<i>4 75</i>
				1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>
					2		<i>4 75</i>
					3		<i>4 75</i>
					4		<i>4 75</i>
				1917.	1		<i>4 75</i>
					2		<i>4 75</i>
					3		<i>4 75</i>
					4		<i>4 75</i>
				1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>
					2		<i>4 75</i>
					3		<i>4 102</i>
					4		<i>4 120</i>
				1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
					2		<i>4 120</i>
					3		<i>4 120</i>
					4		<i>4 120</i>
				1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>
					2		<i>4 120</i>
					3		<i>4 120</i>
					4		<i>4 120</i>
				1921.	1		<i>4 120</i>
					2		<i>4 120</i>
					3		<i>4 120</i>
					4		<i>4 120</i>
				1922.	1		<i>4 120</i>
					2		<i>4 120</i>
					3		<i>4 120</i>
					4		<i>4 120</i>
				1923.	1		<i>4 120</i>
					2		<i>4 120</i>
					3		<i>4 120</i>
					4		<i>4 120</i>
				1924.	1		<i>4 120</i>
					2		<i>4 120</i>
					3		<i>4 120</i>
					4		<i>4 120</i>
				1925.	1		<i>4 120</i>
					2		<i>4 120</i>
					3		<i>4 120</i>
					4		<i>4 120</i>
				1926.	1		<i>4 120</i>
					2		<i>4 120</i>
					3		<i>4 120</i>
					4		<i>4 120</i>
				1927.	1		<i>4 120</i>
					2		<i>4 120</i>
					3		<i>4 120</i>
					4		<i>4 120</i>
				1928.	1		<i>4 120</i>
					2		<i>4 120</i>
					3		<i>4 120</i>
					4		<i>4 120</i>
				1929.	1		<i>4 120</i>
					2		<i>4 120</i>
					3		<i>4 120</i>
					4		<i>4 120</i>
				1930.	1		<i>4 120</i>
					2		<i>4 120</i>
					3		<i>4 120</i>
					4		<i>4 120</i>

NAME: <i>WILLIAM F PICKERING</i>		Certificate No. <i>1033277</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 1			
RATE—	50	60	72	1923	1924
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	
MARCH	4	50	4	50	
APRIL	4	50	4	50	
MAY	4	50	4	50	
JUNE	4	50	4	50	
JULY	4	50	4	50	
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	

DEAD

NAME: *Pickering William L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **27760** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **1033277** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~February 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Co 182 Ohio Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Nov 1907</i>	<i>31 Oct 1907</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>V</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>18 Jan 1915</i>					
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>18 Jan 1920</i>	<i>31 Mar 1913</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lacoma Wash 1955 So Lacoma Ave*

Former Roll No. *28-167af* Home:

NAME: *Pickering William H* Act of June 27, 1890 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **524623** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Service: *Co 16 Ky 9 I*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>24 June 1891</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 10 1923 (37)* JAN 24 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2602** JUN 27 1890 *S H 5/22/22*

NAME: <u>William F. Pickering</u>					Certificate No. <u>1033277</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 OCT 1907 @ 8</u>					Rate: <u>50</u>															
					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	
	2				2	11			2	15	55.27		2	4	96		2	4	50	
	3				3	11				3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	11-25-27	67		4	11				4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1	14	88	1912.	1	12			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	18	88		2	11				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	9	88		3	17				3	4	57		3	4	133.80		3	4	50
	4	16	36		4	14				4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11		1913.	1				1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4	15	34.77		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	14			3	4				3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	14			4	4	46.50			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	46.50		1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	46.50			2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	14			3	4	46.50			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	46.50			4	4	106.40		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <u>William F. Pickering</u>					Certificate No. <u>524623</u>															
Last paid to: <u>50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>															
					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	11	36	1919.	1	11	36	1923.	1	7	150	
	2				2	17			2	12	36		2	13	36		2	6	50	
	3				3	17				3	16	36		3	13	36		3	8	50
	4				4	17				4	11	36		4	12	36		4	6	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	16			1916.	1	14	36	1920.	1	15	36	1924.	1	6	50
	2				2	17				2	17	36		2	15	36		2		
	3				3					3	14	36		3	16	191.80		3		
	4				4	18	W.H.			4	13	36		4	14	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.		1917.	1	15	36		1	12	150	1921.	1		
	2				2	16	W.H.			2	14	36		2	14	150		2		
	3				3	18	W.H.			3	16	36		3	15	150		3		
	4				4	19	36	W.H.		4	14	36		4	14	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	36	W.H.	1918.	1	15	36		1	15	150	1922.	1		
	2				2	12	36	W.H.		2	14	36		2	15	150		2		
	3	20			3	12	36	W.H.		3	13	36		3				3		
	4	17			4	14	36	W.H.		4	14	36		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickering William P

Certificate No. 819611 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pl. Co 61 Oregon I & D ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
2	25	July 1906	12 Sept 1906	INCREASE	19	Aug 31 1915	Nov 9. 1915
					22	Aug 31 1920	W
55	20	May 1912	3 Sept 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Reins. 72 May 11-1922 - June 8-1922			
Died: Mar. 6, 1923				Bureau notified: APR 17 1923			
Remarks:				Oct. 16, 1921 - Feb 8-1923c			
Former Roll No. 2676				Home: JUN 27 1920			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickering, William R.

Certificate No. 306457 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. F- 1 Mass. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Asst. A	11	Jan 1904	1 Apr. 1904	Inc.	24	7. Sept 1913	28 Feb 1914
Pri. F	17	May 1912	27 June 1912		30	9. Sept. 1916	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: MAR 21 1921			
Died: Feb 21 1921				Remarks: Dec 1910 permit ret'd to Pension 12-15-10			
Died Feb 21 1921				Accrued order dated FEB 10 1922			
widow Jeannette R. Pickering - Worcester				23 Prospect St.			
Former Roll No. 119				BOSTON, MASS MAR 3 1922			
				Home: ORIGINAL mass, 6-681			

NAME: William P Pickering ACT OF MAY 11, 1911 819611 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: 18 32 5072 ACT-JUNE-27-1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3		
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		96	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	57		2	1	96		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3				3	4	80.40		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4				4	4	96		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: WILLIAM R. PICKERING, Act of May 11, 1912 22531 Certificate No. 306457

Last paid to: Rate: 24 40 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	1036.			2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	11.			3	9	57.100		3	4	72		3	4	161		3		
	4	10.			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9			3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	35.00	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	11	130	1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	72		3	4	116.80		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

DEAD GROUP 3

NAME: Pickering William R ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 27835 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 745338 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907

Service: Pri. 10th Mass. Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	7/1/07	12 Nov 1907	Reis.	32	15 July 1912	19 May 1913
Inc.	20	20 Jan. 1908	12 Mch. 1908	Inc.	50	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES, Transferred to:

Died: May 23, 1922 Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922 Fla.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28-209 92. Home: 6-681

NAME: Pickering Winthrop ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 330,607 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri. D 32 Mass. Inf. Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	13 mch. '07	28 Oct. '07	Inc.	30	Aug. 25. 1914	Sept 19. 1914
Inc.	15	23 Nov. 1910	6 Jan. 1911	Inc.	50	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	15	27 May 1912	7 Jan. 1913	Inc.	72	July 27-1921	DEC 1 1921 ^c

Fees:

Transferred from: X Transferred to:

Died: June 13, 1922 Bureau notified: JUL 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1 - 2 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>William R Pickering</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>945 338</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 OCT 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15-2022</u>				50 <u>NOV 20 1907</u>			
								<u>20203/17/08 57³³</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 6750	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 6750	2	4 96	2		2	
3	12	3	11	3	4 6750	3	4 96	3		3	
4	14 2070	4	16	4	4 6750	4	4 96	4		4	
1	14 45	1	9	1	4 6750	1	4 96	1		1	
2	27 57 ³³	2	11	2	4 6750	2	4 96	2		2	
3	13 60	3	17	3	4 6750	3	4 133 ⁸⁰	3		3	
4	8 60	4	14	4	4 6750	4	4 150	4		4	
1	11	1	6 6 2158	1	4 6750	1	4 150	1		1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 6750	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 6750	3	4 150	3		3	
4	14 120	4	4 6750	4	4 6750	4	4 150	4		4	
1	14	1	4 6750	1	4 6750	1	4 150	1		1	
2	11	2	4 6750	2	4 6750	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 6750	3	4 6750	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11	4	4 6750	4	4 10360	4	GROUP 1	4		4	

NAME: <u>Winthrop Pickering</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>330607</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept, 07 @ 6</u>				Rate: <u>22544</u>				<u>72</u>			
								<u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 216 CANCELED	1927. 1	
2		2	9	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72 CANCELED	2	
3	11 34 ²⁰	3	5	3	4 90	3	4 120	3		3	
4	7 36	4	7	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4	
1	9	1	7	1	4 90	1	4 120	1		1	
2	8	2	7	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3	10	3	9	3	4 90	3	4 120	3		3	
4	7	4	4 45 2 ³³	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1	8	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2	9	2		2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1	5	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 216	1		1	
2	7	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3	7	3	4 75	3	4 118	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	8 36 1 ²⁰	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

Pickert Cynthia C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 17690

Certificate No. *1497397* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Hugh*

Service: *P. I. 83 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1228 Aug 99</i>	<i>4 Aug 1900</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>42.19716</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickert Jonathan* 30799

Certificate No. *77835* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *1st Lt R 49 U S I* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *Chr. Diar.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Jan 65</i>	<i>27 Feb 67</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
		<i>11 Aug 11</i>	<i>30 Aug 11</i>				
		<i>MAY 1 1912</i>	<i>OCT 1 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 28, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 14 1919</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>General Law. 75659</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Cynthia E. Pickers* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *4497397*

Last paid to: *25-30* Remarks: *ACCOMPLISHED*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	
2 4	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	
4 6 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: *Jonathian Pickers* ACT MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *77833*

Last paid to: *27-20-40* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 51	1911. 1 7 51	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 120
2 12 51	2 12 51	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 7 51	3 7 51	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 7 60	4 7 60	4 4 90	4 GROUP 2	
1908. 1 7 60	1912. 1 7 60	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 90
2 7 60	2 7 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 7 60	3 7 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 7 90	4 7 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90
2 4	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 12 51	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 7 51	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90
2 6 51	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 6 51	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 7 51	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Pickerl, Mary

Certificate No.

463700

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James

Service

Pt C 20 Ind V Inf

6-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

July 25, 1925

AUG 14 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Pickerl, Mary

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

463700

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

James

Service:

Pri C 20 Ind vol Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
7.5			
	12	April 19, 1908	17 May 1898
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

348

6-579

NAME MARY PICKERL.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

463700

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 80	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED 8-8/11
CHECK
CANCELED3-1081
2-8/11

NAME:

Mary Pickerl

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

463700

Last paid to

NOV 4 1903

Rate:

25

30

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 18, 1923.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	390	1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	24 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	9 16 30	3	4 86	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	15 36	4	4 88	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	12 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	13 4 30	1	
2		2	14 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	14 4 30	2	
3		3	20 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	15 4 30	3	
4		4	11 36	4	17 4 14.83	4	4 90	4	16 4 30	4	
1909. 1	3 10 36	1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1	17 4 30	1	
2	6 2 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	18 4 30	2	
3	9 18 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	19 4 30	3	
4	15 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	20 4 30	4	
1910. 1	15 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	21 4 30	1	
2	6 9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	22 4 30	2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	23 4 30	3	
4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	24 4 30	4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: James H. Pickerell					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 782728				
Last paid to:					Rate: 30 40					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	11			1915.	1	4	120	
	2					2				1916.	2	4	120	
	3					3	4	90		1917.	3	4	120	
	4					4	4	90		1918.	4	4	120	
1908.	1				1912.	1	11			1919.	1	4	120	
	2					2	11			1920.	2	4	120	
	3					3	11			1921.	3	4	120	
	4					4	11			1922.	4	4	120	
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	90		1923.	1	4	120	
	2					2	4	90		1924.	2	4	120	
	3					3	4	90		1925.	3	4	120	
	4					4	4	90		1926.	4	4	120	
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	90		1927.	1	4	120	
	2					2	4	90		1928.	2	4	120	
	3					3	4	90		1929.	3	4	120	
	4					4	4	90		1930.	4	4	120	

NAME: Mae Pickern					Certificate No. 592941				
Last paid to: 4 1908					Rate: 25 30				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		299		1911.	1	8	36	
	2					2	10	36	
	3					3	14	36	
	4					4	9	36	
1908.	1				1912.	1	12	36	
	2					2	8	36	
	3					3	20	36	
	4					4	11	36	
1909.	1		12 36		1913.	1	4	36	
	2		8 36			2	4	36	
	3		10 36			3	4	36	
	4		10 36			4	4	36	
1910.	1		10 36		1914.	1	4	36	
	2		9 36			2	4	36	
	3		12 36			3	4	36	
	4		12 36			4	4	36	

NAME POLLY M PICKERNELL

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

642083

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

NAME: <i>Polly M. Pickernell</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		10711	Certificate No. <i>642,083</i>		
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>		Rate: <i>1 20 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1	<i>10 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>10</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>12</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4	<i>9</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
1		1	<i>12</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.	
1		1	<i>12</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>12</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>12</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 95.50</i>
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1	<i>12 36</i>	1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 60</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.	
1		1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 60</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>13</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>13</i>	4	<i>4 30</i>	4	<i>4 69.87</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1	<i>12</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.	
1		1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>13</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>12</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>10</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>

GROUP 3
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pickernell Richard From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. 881.425 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th 1907.

Service: Priv G. 27th me Inf ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	5 Feb. 1907	9 Oct. 1907				
Inc	20	12 June 1908	20 July 1908				
Reis	22 nd	12 June 1912	78 Apr. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: P. 1 Kittery Depot Me.

Died: Oct. 16. 1915 Bureau notified NOV 1 1915 3-1087

Remarks: and Oct. 16 1915 Reimbursement order dated APR 13 1916

payable to Annie L. Pierce - Kittery Depot - Me.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. APR 15 1916 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **PICKERRELL NANCY J.**

Certificate No. 772,870 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 18 1908

Name of Soldier: Stephen E.

Service: Private Co. B, 10th Kentucky Infantry.

78 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Dec. 31, 1913	March 26, 1914.			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<u>Apr 7. 1917</u>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Group 2. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 9 1919 Bureau notified: FEB 2 1920

Remarks: Dec. 9 1919 Reimbursement order dated June 6. 1921

payable to Mattie S. Shoemaker

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>Richard Pickernell</u>										Certificate No. <u>881425</u>												
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept 1907</u> 1522 <u>2250</u>										Remarks: <u>of May 11, 1912.</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2	6	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2					
	3	31	1790		3	5	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3					
	4	6	45		4	5	60		4	DEAD						4				4		
	1	5	45		1	5	60		1						5/20	3225		1				1
1908.	2	5	45	1912.	2	10	60	1916.	2	GROUP 3					1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	5	58 67		3	6	60		3									3				3
	4	5	60		4	4	60		4				4				4					
	1	8	60		1	4	60		1				1				1					
1909.	2	8	60	1913.	2	1	67 ⁵⁰	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2					
	3	6	60		3	1	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3					
	4	6	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4					
	1	5	60		1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1				1				1					
1910.	2	6	60	1914.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2					
	3	6	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3					
	4	6	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4					

NAME: <u>NANCY J. PICKERRELL</u>										Certificate No. <u>772,870</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20 25</u>										Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	54 62 93		2	1/23 18	Obolued			2		
	3				3				3	4 80		3	GROUP 2			3			
	4				4				4	4 64 67		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Pickerrill Robert J.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~95056~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *312385* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: *J - F - 4 - 10y Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mar 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>10 Aug 1912</i>	<i>23 May 1913</i>				
	<i>20 1/2</i>	<i>27 Mar 1916</i>					

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, *pr. and including June 16, 1918. to Oct. 30, 1918.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 2, 1920. Suppl Retal Home - FEB 26 1920*

Remarks: *1. Suspended from 6 Oct 1915 to 8 Aug 1917*

Pay 1/2 to wife Jennie Pickerrill pr. Oct 6, 1916

n/o Discretion O.O. Feb 18, 1918.

Former Roll No. *68417 - 54412* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pickerrill Stephen E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *356190* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11,~~

Service: *Pt. B 10" Ky. Vol Inf.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Apr 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Nov 1908</i>	<i>8 Nov 1908</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees: *Atty none -*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY*

Died: *Dec. 26. 1913* Bureau notified: *JAN 13 1914*

Remarks: *Had 12 1/2 1913 Accrued order dated 3/26/14*

due to widow

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *8549 O L.* Home:

6-681

NAME: Robert P. Pickerrill				Date of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 312385-V							
Last paid to: 8 Dec 07				Rate: 32 27 28 50				Remarks: Resume payment in full to pensioners							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	96		3		
	4	2 1/8	35 33		4	4	96		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	96	1920.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	96		2		
	3	7	36		3	9	36		3	4	96		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	96		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	96	1921.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	96		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	96		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	96		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	96	1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		

NAME: Stephen E. Pickerrill				Date of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 356190							
Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907				Rate: 20				Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3				3		
	4				4	9	60		4				4		
1908.	1	15	60 30	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	45 30		2	9	60		2				2		
	3	7	45 30		3	19	60		3				3		
	4	9	45 30		4	17	60 30		4				4		
1909.	1	10	60 30	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	60 30		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	10	60 30		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	9	60 30		4	4	81		4				4		
1910.	1	10	60 30	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	60 30		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	9	60 30		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	9	60 30		4	4	81		4				4		

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Pickers, John A.

Certificate No.

804827

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Sgt M 10 Ky V Cav

Disability

6-0071

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920				April 18, 1925	37	
<p>Accrued order dated <u>OCT 8 - 1926</u> payable to widow <u>Caroline S. Pickers</u></p>				<p>1735 Ogden Ave. Chicago Ill.</p>				

NAME

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

804827

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 6, 1907.
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Sgt M 10 Ky Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis 12		15 Apr 1907	30 Jan 1908	Reis 15	50	9 Sept 1912	
						5 July 1914	
						5 July 1914	27 May 1913
						32 JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to: SECTION 7 MAY 10 1916			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
1							
Former Roll No. 40673(a8)				Home: 714 5/5/16			

6-081

NAME JOHN A PICKERS

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

804827

GROUP 3

RATE	50	50	50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											8-6371	
JANUARY		9 NH	8 NH									
FEBRUARY		8 NH	9 NH									
MARCH		8 NH	7 NH									
APRIL	7 NH	8 NH	7 NH									
MAY	9 NH	8 NH										
JUNE	8 NH	7 NH										
JULY	9 NH	9 NH										
AUGUST	11 NH	7 NH										
SEPTEMBER	7 NH	9 NH										
OCTOBER	9 NH	8 NH										
NOVEMBER	8 NH	8 NH										
DECEMBER	8 NH	9 NH										

DEAD

1925

NAME:

John A Pickers

16823

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

804827

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (ag)				Rate: 50				Rem: 50			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4 A.M.	4 57	1915. 1 4 57		1919. 1 18 96 NH	9 1 8 150 NH	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 4 N.D.B.	4 57	2 4 57		2 12 96 NH	10 7 50 NH	2		2	
3		3 5 EMS	4 57	3 4 57		3 9 96 NH	11 9 50 NH	3		3	
4		4 4 SER	4 57	4 4 57		4 10 96 NH	12 8 50 NH	4		4	
1 2/14 34 53		1 4 SER	4 57	1 4 57		1 9 96 NH	1 9 50 NH	1		1	
2 4 SER		2 4 SER	4 57	2 4 57		2 10 96 NH	2 8 50 NH	2		2	
3 6 AMF		3 5 MLH	4 57	3 13 57 NH		3 13 169 82 NH	3 8 50 NH	3		3	
4 4 AMF		4 4 D.D.	4 13 57 NH	4 13 57 NH		4 10 150 NH	Trans. to Mo.	4		4	
1 4 SER		1 4 LBL	1 14 57 NH	1 14 57 NH		1 12 150 NH	Payment Card	1		1	
2 5 NT		2 4 46 50	2 13 57 NH	2 13 57 NH		2 10 150 NH		2		2	
3 6 SER		3 4 46 50	3 14 57 NH	3 14 57 NH		3 13 150 NH		3		3	
4 4 SER		4 4	4 13 57 NH	4 13 57 NH		4 10 150 NH		4		4	
1 4 N.D.B.		1 4 46 50	1 14 57 NH	1 14 57 NH		1 8 150 NH		1		1	
2 5 AMF		2 4 46 50	2 13 57 NH	2 13 57 NH		2 8 150 NH		2		2	
3 5 A.M.F.		3 4 46 50	3 13 93 48 NH	3 13 93 48 NH		3 13 150 NH		3		3	
4 4 N.D.B.		4 10 56 85	4 13 96 NH	4 13 96 NH		4 10 150 NH		4		4	

NAME: Elizabeth P. Pickersgill					Certificate No. 901.117				
Last paid to:			Rate: 30.		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1923. 1	
2		2		2		2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	1 4	3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1925. 1	
2		2		2		2	29 65.✓	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3	
4		4		4		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	

NAME		ELIZABETH P PICKERSGILL											
Certificate No.		901117											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

GROUP 3

CHECK CANCELED

Let to Bin -
D. 3-1081/30

NAME:

Pickersgill, Henry J.

Certificate No.

1142207

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pri. 16 Indpt. Batty, Mass. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	24	19 Oct. 1907	21 Jan. 1908	Inc.	24	Oct 10-1915	Dec 2-1915
Rds.	30	17 May 1912	27 June 1912		30	Oct 10-1920	W
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1913	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:							

Died:

Mar 12 1921. 5-888

Bureau notified:

APR 5 1921

Remarks:

Mar 12 1921 Accrued order dated

JUN 1 1921

130 Walnut St.

East Providence,

R. I.

payable to widow

Elizabeth P. Pickersgill

Home:

Former Roll No.

JAN 6 1910 BOSTON, MASS.

JUN 23 1921 ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME:

Pickersgill, William

Certificate No.

88,302

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pt. F, 109th Pa. Inf., 111th Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	apr. 30/08	June 1/08				
"	19	May 27/12	Dec 23/12				

Fees:

ed 4/8

1913

Accrued order dated

11/22/13

payable to widow

James P. Harrison

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Difference in name no bar etc

Died:

4/8/13-

Bureau notified:

APR 19 1913

Remarks:

FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

Act of May 11, 1912

NAME: Henry J. Pickersgill Certificate No. 21588 1,142,207

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	54		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	54		3	4	120		3		
	4	129	18		4	8			4	4	54		4	4	120		4		
	1	9	36		1	7			1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	7			2	4	72	1920.	2	4	150	1924.	2		
	3	10			3	9	54		3	4	72		3	4	161		3		
	4	9			4	54			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	8			1	4			1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2				2	4	72	1921.	2	DEAD		1925.	2		
	3	9			3				3	4	72		3	6/29 15		3			
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2		4			
	1	15			1	4	54		1	4	72		1			1			
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	54		2	4	72	1922.	2			2			
	3	9			3	4	54		3	4	116		3			3			
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	120		4			4			

NAME: 10-a William Pickersgill Certificate No. 88,302

Last paid to: 905 Rate: 12.19 Remarks: AT DEATH 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	5	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	6	36 ⁸⁰		3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	36	36		4				4				4		
	1	6	36		1	4	57		1				1				1		
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2	4	57	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pickert, Ada M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *857.494* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Andrew K M.*

Service: *Priv K 1st Wisconsin Heavy Art.*

ISSUES. *Married 1900.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>October 28, 1916</i>	<i>December 24, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *H. H. Garbrecht \$10: JAN 27 1919*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 13 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pickert, Andrew H. M.* DEAD-REPT'D 27828
APR 29 1906

Certificate No. *656271* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Priv H. 1st Wis. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Released 15</i>		<i>as before</i>	<i>MAY 7 1907</i>	<i>Died Apr 24 1909</i>		<i>Accrued order dated Dec 24 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>14 Sept 1908</i>	<i>Oct 16 1908</i>			<i>payable to wife Ada M. Pickert</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **DEAD-REPT'D APR 29 1909** *sent to Grandfather*

Former Roll No. *49231* Act June 27-90 Home: Nat'l Home. JAN 13 1919 6-671

NAME: <i>Ada M. Pickert</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>857.494</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	27	508.32
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	85.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920															

NAME: <i>Andrew K. M. Pickert</i>				DEAD-REPT'D APR 29 1905				Certificate No. <i>656271</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		Nat'l Home.	1911.	1			1915.	1	24	14	1919.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	2	31	4 40		2				2						
	3	5	45		3				3						
	4	4	45		4				4						
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2						
	3	6	45.33		3				3						
	4	5	45		4				4						
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

NAME:

Pickens Ellen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

378882

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Solon S. Jones 34 yrs & 9 mos
3-16-1893 to 7-20-1907

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC.

12

19 APRIL 1908

ACT 19 APRIL 1908

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME:

Pickens, Henry

Certificate No.

1063028

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

1st Capt. Jones 37 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reis

12

24 Apr. 1907

31 Dec. 1907

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 17 1912

Bureau notified:

Jan 25-1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

313 A. J

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Ellen Pickert</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>378882</u>																	
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25-30</u>				Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1				
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2				
	3				3	28				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4	7				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2	75			2	8				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3	9	34		3	9				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4	8	36		4	9				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	8			2	4				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	8			3	4				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	8			4	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7			2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	8			3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	7			4	4	36			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: <u>Henry Pickert</u>				Certificate No. <u>1063928</u>																				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2			
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3			
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	13	57.33	1912.	1	5			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2					2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3					3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4					4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2					2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3					3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4					4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2					2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3					3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4					4				4				4				4		

NAME

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907^(3-P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dec 10	10	13 Sept 1905	2 Dec 1905	Dec 10	20	20 May 1912	21 Sept 1912
Reis 12	25	26 Feb 1907	11 June 1907	Dec 30	26	26 Aug 1912	28 May 1913
Dec 15	13	13 Sept 1907	5 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: 6/15/16 30

Bureau notified:

JUL 19 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1981099 Date JUL 4 1913 Canceled.

Home:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Pickert, Martin

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT FEB 6th 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 12	16	Feb 1907	APR 2 1907				
REISSUE 16	20	June 3, 1912	APR 23 1914				
✓ 21	20	Oct 10-1914					
Fees: 27		Oct 10-1914					

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE, WIS.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died:

Remarks:

May 11 1915

Bureau notified:

MAY 17 1915

Transferred to:

1801-8

Home:

Nat'l Home.

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-90 51 APR 23 1914

6-681

NAME: Pickert John O. Pickert Certificate No. 759551

Last paid to: Rate: 40 + 2 75 34 20. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	30	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5			2	2			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	3860		3	6			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6			1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	5610		2	6			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	9			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	8	8520		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	72		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	6	72 4360		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Martin Pickert Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 924157

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 Rate: 12 1/2 2 1/2 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		Nat'l Home.	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	13	6450 N.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	30	640		2	4	36		2		6450		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	36		2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	21	36 N.H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	14	N.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	9	N.H.		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	9	N.H.		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	18	36 N.H.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	11	36 N.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	13	49 N.H.		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	12	49 N.H.		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	12	58 N.H.		4				4				4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1779

END